

## CHAPTER SIX

### Anne Nichols and Descendants

#### *Generation No. 2*

**1. ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS** (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1801 in the state of Virginia, and died June 19, 1883 in Linn County, Oregon. She married **ROBERT BENHAM BURCH** May 31, 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN BURCH and ELIZABETH BENHAM. He was born July 11, 1797 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died April 17, 1895 in Philomath, Benton County, Oregon.

Notes for ANNE NICHOLS:

Anne Nichols was born on September 14, 1801 in Virginia and was about 10 years old when her family settled in Barren County, Kentucky. She was the first daughter born to John and Nancy Nichols, and in fact was the only girl to be born among their first eight children. She married Robert B. Burch in Barren County on May 31, 1821, shortly before her 21st birthday. Her brother, Richard Nichols, acted as surety on the marriage bond, and her father, John Nichols, gave his consent to the marriage in a note to the county judge.

The original home of Anne and Robert Burch, still referred to today as the "old Burch place" by some local residents, is located approximately seven miles southeast of Glasgow on the west side of U.S. 90 (Burkesville Road) where it intersects the Vernon School Road. The house was originally a log cabin but has been added to over the years, and the log exterior has been covered with modern siding. The old limestone fireplace and chimney are original to the house. The home is presently occupied by Jerry and Tammy Bailey. As far as is known, Anne Burch gave birth to all 12 of their children here, and it is from this home that they departed in 1853, when they left Kentucky and moved west to Marion County, Iowa.

More About ANNE NICHOLS:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Notes for ROBERT BENHAM BURCH:

Robert Benham Burch was the son of the Revolutionary War veteran, John Burch, and his wife, Elizabeth Benham. He was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on July 11, 1797 and moved with his family to Amherst County, Virginia when he was about 3 years old. While living in Virginia, he fought in the War of 1812, enlisting at the age of 15 years. In 1817, when Robert was 20 years old, he accompanied his parents and siblings when they moved from Amherst County, Virginia to Barren County, Kentucky, where several of their relatives were already living. Robert's father was an uncle to John Nichols' wife, Nancy Burch Nichols, so when Robert married Anne Nichols in 1821, his first cousin also became his mother-in-law.

In a deed made on August 31, 1837, Peter Depp and Margaret, his wife, sold to Robert Burch a certain tract of land containing 99 acres for the sum of \$148.50. (Deed Book P, page 506, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

On August 6, 1842, the Barren County, Kentucky Clerk officially certified Robert B. Burch as the

true and lawful attorney for Landon J. Burch and his wife, Mary, who had moved away from Barren County and were living in Van Buren County, Territory of Iowa. A letter was recorded from Landon Burch, requesting that his brother, Robert B. Burch, have his full power of attorney, especially to make and convey title and warranty deed on a certain tract of land to Thomas Higdon and Joseph Foster. (Deed Book Q, page 434, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In a deed made and recorded on June 15, 1848, Robert Burch sold and conveyed to William Bailey and James R. O'Neal or their successors, the trustees of the Mount Vernon Church, a certain tract of land containing 1 acre upon which the Mount Vernon Meeting House then stood, for the sum of \$2 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book T, page 39, Barren County Clerk's Office.) The original Mount Vernon Church, built in 1831 on land donated by John Nichols, was torn down and a new one constructed on this land, sold to the trustees by Robert Burch. During rainy seasons, the road to the old location would become flooded by the waters of Lick Branch and Nichols Branch, making it impassable. The new building served both as a church and a school for many years.

The 1850 Barren County Census lists Robert B. Burch, age 52, a farmer, with real estate valued at \$1500. His family was comprised of his wife, Anne, age 50, a son, James H., age 23, a son, John T., age 21, a son, Richard M., age 19, a son, Robert F., age 17, a daughter, Maranda E., age 15, a daughter, Tabitha A., age 14, a daughter, Martha F., age 8, and a son, Albert O., age 6. Also living with the family was Robert's mother, Elizabeth Burch, age 71.

On June 4, 1852, William D. Burch, of Marion County, Iowa, appointed his brother, Robert B. Burch, a resident of Barren County, Kentucky, as his true and lawful attorney to convey all his rights and titles and interest in any real estate that he might be entitled to as an heir at law of the estate of John Burch, deceased. The appointment was certified before the Barren County Court on July 2, 1852. (Deed Book U, page 361.)

On October 21, 1852, Landon Burch of Marion County, Iowa, appointed his brother, Robert Burch, a resident of Barren County, Kentucky, to act as his true and lawful attorney with the power to bargain and sell to any person or persons who desired to purchase any lands that belonged to him, or any interest that he had as an heir at law to John Burch. The appointment was certified by the Barren County Clerk on November 11, 1852. (Deed Book U, page 527.)

In a deed made on April 21, 1853, Robert B. Burch and his wife, Anne, in consideration of the sum of \$1000 cash-in-hand, sold and conveyed to Robert Sanders, a certain tract of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek containing 223 acres, except for one acre previously sold and deeded to the trustees of Mount Vernon Church. (Deed Book V, page 278, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Shortly after April 1853, Robert and Anne Burch departed Barren County and moved with their family to Marion County, Iowa. The 1860 census for Red Rock Post Office, Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert B. Burch, age 62, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Anna, age 58, a daughter, Martha F., age 17, and a son, Albert O., age 15, a farm hand.

The 1870 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed R. B. Burch, age 73, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Anna, age 69, a son, A. O., age 24, a farmer, and a female, E. M. Burch, age 18, keeping house. (Note: It is thought that "E. M." was Robert and Anna's granddaughter, Eugenia M. Burch, the daughter of their oldest son, William B. Burch.)

Sometime after 1870, Robert and Anne Burch left Iowa along with some of their children and

moved to the state of Oregon. Anne Burch died there on June 19, 1883, at the age of 82 and is buried in Linn County, Oregon. Robert Burch outlived his wife by 14 years and died on April 17, 1895. He was three months shy of his 98th birthday.

**More About ROBERT BENHAM BURCH:**

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Occupation: Farmer

**Children of ANNE NICHOLS and ROBERT BURCH are:**

2. i. WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup> BURCH, b. February 25, 1822, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 26, 1900, Stanton County, Nebraska.
3. ii. PHILLIP HEZEKIAH BURCH, b. September 02, 1823, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 15, 1886, Marion County, Iowa.
4. iii. LEMUEL L. BURCH, b. February 25, 1825, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 20, 1905, Oro Dell, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. JAMES H. BURCH, b. June 24, 1827, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 03, 1862, Marion County, Iowa; m. ACHSAH REED, December 27, 1860, State of Iowa.

**Notes for JAMES H. BURCH:**

James Burch and his wife had no children.

**More About JAMES H. BURCH:**

Burial: Burch family cemetery, Burch farm, Union Twp., Marion County, Iowa

5. v. JOHN T. BURCH, b. December 17, 1828, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 23.
6. vi. RICHARD M. BURCH, b. February 27, 1831, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 20, 1920, Montesano, Washington.
7. vii. ROBERT FRANKLIN BURCH, b. December 23, 1833, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 20, 1887, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
8. viii. MARINDA ELIZABETH BURCH, b. December 23, 1834, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 04, 1920, Linn County, Oregon.
- ix. TABITHA ANN BURCH, b. June 15, 1839, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 04, 1857, Knoxville, Iowa.

**Notes for TABITHA ANN BURCH:**

Tabitha Ann Burch never married.

**More About TABITHA ANN BURCH:**

Burial: Burch family cemetery, Burch farm, Union Twp., Marion County, Iowa

9. x. MARY ELIZABETH BURCH, b. February 23, 1841, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 11, 1929, Munker's Station, Linn County, Oregon.
10. xi. MARTHA FRANCES BURCH, b. February 24, 1843, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 12, 1903, Lincoln County, Oregon.
- xii. ALBERT OSCAR BURCH, b. December 10, 1844, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 1937, Portland, Oregon.

**Notes for ALBERT OSCAR BURCH:**

Albert Oscar Burch never married. He was a veteran of the Civil War, Private in 47<sup>th</sup> Iowa Infantry and the Indian Wars. He went to Alaska during the gold rush.

In 1880, Oscar Burch was herding stock and living with the family of his sister, Martha Watkins, in Oregon. The 1880 census for Heppner Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon listed Jno Watkins, age 42, a stock raiser and head of the family, his wife, Martha, age 37, a son, Elisha, age 16, a son, Nathan, age 14, a son, Waldo, age 7, a son, Lee, age 4, and a daughter, Leora, age 6 months. Also listed as boarders were Oscar Birch, age 35, a stock herder, and Smith Birch, age 25, a stock herder.

More About ALBERT OSCAR BURCH:  
Burial: Scio, Linn County, Oregon  
Immigration: Civil War veteran.

*Generation No. 3*

**2. WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 26, 1900 in Stanton County, Nebraska. He married **(1) SARAH JANE KINSLOW** June 14, 1849 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born June 22, 1826 in the state of Kentucky, and died January 08, 1856 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) PHOEBE H. FUNK** November 10, 1859 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ABIGAIL FUNK. She was born June 17, 1837 in state of Indiana, and died September 22, 1897 in Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM BENHAM BURCH:

The following passage was taken from "The History of Marion County, Iowa."

Burch, Wm. - Farmer, Sec. 16, P.O. Lucas Grove. Was born February 25, 1822, in Barren County, Kentucky, where he spent his young days on a farm. He first came to this state in 1843, but only remained one season, when he returned to Kentucky. In 1846, he took a trip to Texas with the intention of locating there, but not being so well satisfied as with the state of Iowa, he returned home and in 1851 came to Marion County. He owns a farm of 130 acres, 10 acres of which are timber. He has been twice married; first, to Sarah J. Kinslow, a native of Kentucky, June 19, 1849. By this union they have three children: Eugenia, Sarah F., and Aaron S. Was married to Miss Pheba H. Funk, his present wife, a native of Indiana, and have seven children: Trizah K., Leonard G., Jessie A., Lincoln E., Albinus H., Joseph R., and Jared W. One deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Burch are members of the Baptist Church.

The 1880 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed William Burch, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Phebe, age 42, a son, Leonard G., age 18, a son, Jesse A., age 16, a son, Lincoln E., age 14, a son, Albinus H., age 12, a son, Joseph R., age 10, and a son, Jared W., age 6 years. Also living with the family was Abigail Funk, age 80, the mother-in-law.

By 1900, William Burch was a widower and living in the household of his youngest son, Jared Burch, and his family in Stanton County, Nebraska. The 1900 census for Elkhorn Precinct, Stanton County, Nebraska lists Jared Burch, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Blanch, age 31, a daughter, Hazel A., age 2, a daughter, Esther P., age 9 months, and his father, William, age 78.

Approximately two months after the 1900 census was enumerated, William Burch died in the home of his son, Jared Burch. He was 78 years and 6 months old and was buried in Stanton County, Nebraska.

More About WILLIAM BENHAM BURCH:  
Burial: Stanton County, Nebraska  
Occupation: Farmer  
Residence: Section 16, Lucas Grove P.O., Union Twp., Iowa

More About SARAH JANE KINSLOW:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa



Children of WILLIAM BURCH and SARAH KINSLOW are:

11. i. EUGENIA M.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, b. April 26, 1850, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 26, 1935, Knoxville, Iowa.
- ii. ANNA E. BURCH, b. February 1852; d. September 07, 1871, Knoxville, Iowa.

More About ANNA E. BURCH:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

12. iii. SARAH F. BURCH, b. May 11, 1854; d. February 21, 1934.
13. iv. AARON SMITH BURCH, b. September 09, 1855, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 01, 1944, Dayton, Oregon.

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and PHOEBE FUNK are:

- v. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> BURCH, b. abt. 1860, Marion County, Iowa; d. abt. 1860, Marion County, Iowa.
14. vi. TIRZAH K. BURCH, b. February 13, 1861, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 18, 1933, Bussey, Iowa.
15. vii. LEONARD GRAY BURCH, b. April 13, 1862, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 05, 1937.
16. viii. JESSIE A. BURCH, b. December 03, 1863, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 14, 1949.
17. ix. LINCOLN E. BURCH, b. October 04, 1865, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 27, 1947, Battle Creek, Nebraska.
18. x. ALBINUS H. BURCH, b. February 03, 1868, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 15, 1947, Taloga, Oklahoma.
19. xi. JOSEPH ROBERT BURCH, b. January 17, 1870, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 10, 1942, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
20. xii. JARED WALTER BURCH, b. September 29, 1873, Pleasantville, Iowa; d. December 01, 1947, Newman Grove, Nebraska.

**3. PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1823 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 15, 1886 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) ELIZABETH KEY** October 01, 1844 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM KEY and NANCY ?. She was born February 15, 1819 in the state of Kentucky, and died September 30, 1867 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) EMILIA LEAK** November 11, 1868. She was born abt. 1834 in state of Indiana, and died November 25, 1928.

Notes for PHILLIP HEZEKIAH BURCH:

The following excerpt was taken from "The History of Marion County, Iowa."

Burch, P. H. - Farmer, Sec. 22, P.O. Lucas Grove. Is a native of Barren County, Kentucky. He was born September 2, 1823, and was raised and educated in his native county. Having an attraction for the state of Iowa, he emigrated in the spring of 1852, and located in Marion County, where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits until the spring of 1874, when he moved to McPherson County, Kansas, and he returned to Marion County the same year. He owns 140 acres of land, 120 of which are in cultivation, the balance timber. He has been twice married; first, October 1, 1844, to Miss Elizabeth Key, of Kentucky. By this union they had nine children, seven of whom are living: Nancy A., Hezekiah, Jemima E., Sarah E. C., Mary R., Marshall and Martha F.; lost two in infancy. Miss Emilia Leak, of Montgomery County, Indiana, became his second wife November 11, 1868. She was born August 31, 1833.

In a deed dated November 1, 1849, Philip H. Burch purchased a certain tract located on Fallen Timber Creek from the heirs of Richard Nichols, namely his widow, Margaret J. Nichols and his children, Joseph W. Nichols and Joseph T. Pursley and Sophronia Nichols Pursley, his wife. The tract of land contained 33 and one third acres and was a part of the original 100 acre tract deeded to Richard Nichols by commissioners of the court on February 24, 1830. Philip Burch paid the sum of \$50. cash-in-hand for the tract. (Deed Book T, page 545, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In the spring of 1852, Phillip H. Burch moved his family from Barren County, Kentucky to Marion County, Iowa. (The source is a personal letter written by Martha Burch to Mae DeVries Watkins, dated April 8, 1938.)

The 1860 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Philip H. Burch, age 36, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Elizabeth, age 40, a daughter, N. A., age 14, a son, H., age 11, a daughter, J. E., age 9, a daughter, Sarah E., age 6, a daughter, M. R., age 4, and a son, M., age 1 year old.

Elizabeth Burch died on September 30, 1867, and within the year Philip married Emilia Leak. The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Philip H. Burch, age 46, a farmer, his wife, Emilia, age 36, a daughter, Nancy A., age 24, a daughter, Sarah E., age 17, a daughter, Mary R., age 13, a son, Marshall, age 11, and a daughter, Martha F., age 4. Philip's real estate was valued at \$1000 (or \$1500) and his personal property was valued at \$1000.

The 1880 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Philip Burch, age 57, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Emellia, age 46, a daughter, Sarah E., age 27, a son, Marshall, age 21, and a daughter, Martha A., age 19.

Philip H. Burch died in Marion County, Iowa on April 15, 1886 and was buried alongside his first wife, Elizabeth, in the Burch family cemetery in Union Township, Marion County.

More About PHILLIP HEZEKIAH BURCH:

Burial: Burch family cemetery, Burch farm, Union Twp., Marion County, Iowa

Notes for ELIZABETH KEY:

The information below was taken from "The Descendants of John Burch, Jr." by Dale Key.  
< [http://www.geocities.com/dawn\\_goodrun/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html](http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrun/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html) >

"....My own mother (Elizabeth Key Burch) was of a healthy strong family, but she was not healthy or strong. Her health broke down while she was pregnant the second time. That was some months before the birth of my brother Hezekiah. He was a large-boned fleshy baby, and his weight and motion was too great for his mother's strength. She was an invalid all the rest of her life, confined to a bed much of the time, and when out of bed she had to sit in a chair. She died Sept. 28, 1867. My brother Marshall was 9 years old the day our mother was buried.

"There was quite a number in the room when she passed away. She went quietly and peacefully at about 4 p.m. It seemed to me that was the stillest death chamber I was ever in. My father sat in a chair in front of the bed with me, their youngest child on his lap. I was 7 years old the 1st of the following Jan.

"My mother was naturally of a cheerful disposition, and was gifted in helping to make a happy home for herself and her family, but she had more cause to be cheerful than most wives here. My father was a good man and loved her dearly, and was kind to her and thoughtful of her all her married life. They did not have much to begin with, but each had grown up with their own parents, had been taught to work and to do work good, and to take care of everything, which is a great help in making a living. After I grew up my father told me that when he first entered school, at age six, my mother, then ten years old, was in the same school. He said he decided Lizzie Key was the nicest girl in the school and years later when he was old enough to go out in young company, he went with her only and some years later, when choosing a life companion, it was the same Lizzie Key. Mother was born Feb. 15, 1819. My father was born Sept. 2nd, 1823 and died Apr. 15, 1886." (from a personal letter written by Martha Burch to Mae DeVries Watkins, dated April 8, 1938.)

More About ELIZABETH KEY:

Burial: Burch family cemetery, Burch farm, Union Twp., Marion County, Iowa

Children of PHILLIP BURCH and ELIZABETH KEY are:

21. i. NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH, b. May 08, 1846, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 17, 1913, Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa.
22. ii. HEZEKIAH BURCH, b. April 24, 1849, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 18, 1914, Elgin, Union County, Oregon.
23. iii. JEMIMA ELIZABETH BURCH, b. March 18, 1850, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 04, 1925, Jefferson County, Oregon.
- iv. SARAH C. BURCH, b. December 11, 1854, Marion County, Iowa.
24. v. MARY RACHAEL BURCH, b. April 23, 1856, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 06, 1940, Milo, Iowa.
- vi. MARSHALL P. BURCH, b. 1859, the state of Iowa; d. state of Oklahoma; m. EMMA MCQUERRY, May 06, 1890; b. February 10, 1866; d. October 13, 1909.

Notes for MARSHALL P. BURCH:

Marshall and Emma Burch had no children.

More About EMMA MCQUERRY:

Burial: Watkins Cemetery, Pleasantville, Iowa

- vii. MARTHA FRANCES "FANNIE" BURCH, b. January 01, 1861, the state of Iowa; d. 1942, Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for MARTHA FRANCES "FANNIE" BURCH:

Martha Burch never married.

**4. LEMUEL L.<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 20, 1905 in Oro Dell, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARY ELIZA "POLLY" KEY** September 30, 1847 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM KEY and NANCY ?. She was born July 20, 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 21, 1909 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LEMUEL L. BURCH:

The 1870 census for Knoxville, Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed L. L. Burch, age 45, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, M., age 44, a son, R. W., age 18, a farm hand, a daughter, R. E., age 9, and a son, L. L., age 7.

The 1880 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Samuel L. Burch, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mary T., age 54, a son, Samuel L., age 16, working on the farm, and a daughter, Rebecca E., age 19.

The 1900 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Lemuel L. Burch, age 75, a farmer, and his wife, Mary, age 74. The couple had been married for 49 years, and all three of their children were still living.

More About LEMUEL L. BURCH:

Burial: Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LEMUEL BURCH and MARY KEY are:

25. i. ROBERT W.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, b. November 17, 1854, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 12, 1939, Marion

- County, Iowa.
26. ii. REBECCA E. BURCH, b. January 07, 1861, Pleasantville, Pleasantville, Iowa; d. November 26, 1941, Kalispell, Montana.
  27. iii. LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE" BURCH, b. December 27, 1864, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 09, 1940, his home in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

**5. JOHN T.<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 23. He married **SARAH E. LUCAS** October 19, 1865. She was born abt. 1848 in the state of Indiana.

Notes for JOHN T. BURCH:

At the outbreak of the Civil War, John T. Burch, age 33, joined the Union Army. He enlisted on November 23, 1861 with the Iowa Volunteers, Company C., Third Infantry Consolidated Battalion and was mustered out on December 23, 1864 (expiration of term of service).

After the war, he married Sarah Lucas on October 19, 1865. John and Sarah Burch departed Iowa sometime after 1874 and moved the family to the state of Nebraska. The 1880 U.S. Census for Jefferson County, Nebraska listed John T. Burch, age 51, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Sarah E., age 32, keeping house, a son, Hamilton D., age 11, and a son, Sherman T., age 6. Also listed is Henry Ayers, age 18, a servant.

More About JOHN T. BURCH:

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Union Army

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Newton, Jefferson County, Nebraska

Children of JOHN BURCH and SARAH LUCAS are:

- i. HAMILTON D.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, b. abt. 1869, the state of Iowa.
- ii. SHERMAN T. BURCH, b. abt. 1874, the state of Iowa.

**6. RICHARD M.<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 27, 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 20, 1920 in Montesano, Washington. He married **ANN ELIZA BAKER** December 24, 1867 in state of Colorado. She was born abt. 1845 in the state of Rhode Island, and died August 05, 1913 in the state of Washington.

Notes for RICHARD M. BURCH:

Richard Burch may have been named after his deceased uncle, Richard Nichols, who died several months before he was born.

Richard M. Burch was a Civil War veteran, enlisting in the Union Army on November 23, 1861. He served in Company B and Company C., 3rd Iowa Infantry, and was wounded severely in the leg on April 6, 1862 at the battle of Shiloh in Tennessee. He was promoted to Fourth Corporal on October 1, 1863. He re-enlisted on January 4, 1864, and was promoted to Third Corporal on May 1, 1864. He was in the Georgia campaign under General Sherman and mustered out on July 12, 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky.

The 1870 census for Burlington, Boulder County, Colorado listed Richard Burch, age 39, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Ann E., age 25, and a son, Robert A., age 1 year old.

The 1880 census for Newport, Benton County, Oregon listed R. M. Burch, age 50, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Ann E., age 36, a son, Robt. A., age 12, a son, Geo. B., age 10, a son, Richard M., age 8, and a son, Jno F., age 2 months. Also living in the household was J. D. Daylie, age 42, a laborer.

The 1900 census for Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon listed Richard M. Burch, age 69, a U. S. Pensioner and head of the household, his wife, Ann E., age 55, a son, Richard M. Burch, age 27, life-saving service, a son, John F., age 20, a crab fisherman, a son, William G., age 18, a crab fisherman, and a son, Charles S., age 16, a crab fisherman. The couple had been married for about 33 years, and five of their six children were still living.

The 1910 census for East Montesano Precinct, Chehalis County, Washington listed Richard M. Burch, age 79, head of the household, carpenter, does odd jobs, his wife, Ann E., age 65, a son, John F., age 30, fisherman, a son, William G., age 28, laborer in a sawmill, and a son, Charles S., age 26, a laborer. The couple had been married for 46 years, and five of their six children were still living. The family lived on Church Street.

More About RICHARD M. BURCH:

Military service: Civil War Veteran, Enlisted in 1861 in Company B, 3rd Iowa Infantry and served under General Sherman in his march through Georgia.

Children of RICHARD BURCH and ANN BAKER are:

28. i. ROBERT A.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, b. December 1868, Colorado Territory; d. March 30, 1950.
- ii. GEORGE B. BURCH, b. abt. 1870, Colorado Territory; d. bef. 1900.
- iii. RICHARD M. BURCH, JR., b. August 22, 1873, Colorado Territory; m. EVA E. ?, abt. 1909; b. abt. 1882, the state of Oregon.

Notes for RICHARD M. BURCH, JR.:

The 1910 census for Ward No. 7, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon listed Richard M. Burch, age 37, head of the household and a "lather," and his wife, Eva E., age 28. The couple had been married for about one year and had no children.

More About RICHARD M. BURCH, JR.:

Residence: 1953, Portland, Oregon

- iv. JOHN FRANK BURCH, b. April 1880, the state of Oregon; d. March 25, 1948, Sitka, Alaska; m. MARY E. TOLLE.
29. v. WILLIAM B. BURCH, b. March 1882, the state of Oregon.
- vi. CHARLES S. BURCH, b. April 1884, the state of Oregon; d. February 03, 1949; m. BLANCHE ?.

**7. ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 23, 1833 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 20, 1887 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. He married **MARY ELIZABETH TOLLE** October 25, 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of ALEXANDER TOLLE and MARY ROGERS. She was born July 11, 1837 in near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 14, 1919 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT FRANKLIN BURCH:

In the 1860 census for District No. 1, Glasgow Post Office, Barren County, Kentucky Robert F. Burch, age 27, a laborer, single, was living in the household of Joel L. Tolle and his wife, Mary Virginia (Nichols) Tolle. The home was next door to the home of Virginia's parents, Thomas and Lucy Nichols. In October of that year he married Mary Elizabeth Tolle.

In 1869, Robert Franklin Burch moved from Barren County, Kentucky to Iowa, and from there to Kansas in 1870. He joined other pioneers in northwestern McPherson County on a homestead located 3 miles north of Roxbury, Kansas. It's very likely that he traveled to Kansas in the company of other settlers from Barren County, including Thomas J. Nichols. Both men arrived in McPherson County in the same year, and two of their children, Jerome Burch and Nettie Jane Nichols, married there in 1899.

The 1870 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed R. F. Burch, age 37, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, M. E., age 33, a son, A. F., age 5, a son, R. A., age 3, and a son, J. P., age 1 month.

The 1880 U.S. Census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Robert F. Burch, age 46, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mary E., age 42, a son, Augustus T., age 15, works on the farm, a son, Robert A., age 13, works on the farm, a son, Jerome P., age 10, a son, William F., age 7, a son, Ishmael A., age 5, and a son, Ora E., age 3 years old. Also living with the family was the mother-in-law, Mary Tolle, age 72.

More About ROBERT FRANKLIN BURCH:

Burial: Eureka (Tolle) Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH TOLLE:

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Mary E. Burch, age 72, head of the family and a widow, a son, Franklin W., age 37, farming, and a son I. A., age 34, working on the farm.

More About MARY ELIZABETH TOLLE:

Burial: Eureka (Tolle) Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ROBERT BURCH and MARY TOLLE are:

- i. HEZEKIAH S.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, b. August 10, 1862, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 22, 1864, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.
30. ii. AUGUSTUS TURNER BURCH, b. May 31, 1865, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 31, 1937, McPherson County Hospital, Roxbury, Kansas.
31. iii. ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK" BURCH, b. January 09, 1867, near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 26, 1963, McPherson County, Kansas.
32. iv. JEROME POWELL BURCH, b. May 02, 1870, the state of Iowa; d. June 25, 1955, McPherson County Hospital, Kansas.
33. v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BURCH, b. October 13, 1872, the state of Kansas; d. June 23, 1945, McPherson County, Kansas.
- vi. ISHMAEL ARTEMUS BURCH, b. March 18, 1875, the state of Kansas; d. March 18, 1958, McPherson County, Kansas; m. NELLIE ANDERSON, September 12, 1919; b. abt. 1892, the state of Kansas.

Notes for ISHMAEL ARTEMUS BURCH:

The 1930 census for Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas listed Ishmael A. Burch, age 55, head of the household and a laborer. The census record indicates that he and his wife were divorced. "Ish" and Nellie had no children.

More About ISHMAEL ARTEMUS BURCH:

Burial: Eureka (Tolle) Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

34. vii. ORA EZRA BURCH, b. July 28, 1877, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 21, 1946, McPherson County, Kansas.

**8. MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 23, 1834 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 04, 1920 in Linn County, Oregon. She married **JAMES WATKINS** July 16, 1857 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born July 13, 1833 in the state of Georgia, and died May 20, 1903 in the state of Oregon.

Notes for MARINDA ELIZABETH BURCH:

The 1910 census for Philomath Precinct, Benton County, Oregon listed Marinda Watkins, age 75, head of the household, a widow, and her son, Ezra Watkins, age 39, a farmer, single. Marinda Watkins had borne eight children, seven of whom were still living.

More About MARINDA ELIZABETH BURCH:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery near Philomath, Oregon

Notes for JAMES WATKINS:

He was a brother to John Watkins, who married Martha Frances Burch, sister of Marinda Burch.

The 1860 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Jas. Watkins, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Marinda E., age 25, a son, Christopher C., age 1, and a son, B. F., age 6 months.

Children of MARINDA BURCH and JAMES WATKINS are:

35. i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> WATKINS.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS WATKINS, b. October 06, 1858, the state of Iowa; d. August 20, 1864, the state of Iowa.
- iii. BENJAMIN D. WATKINS, b. December 07, 1859; d. May 20, 1923, Portland, Oregon; m. EUGENIA ?.

Notes for BENJAMIN D. WATKINS:

Benjamin and Eugenia Watkins had no children.

36. iv. VIRGINIA WATKINS, b. June 23, 1864, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 27, 1942, Linn County, Oregon.
- v. ALBERT W. WATKINS, b. February 04, 1866, state of Iowa; d. December 22, 1939, state of Oregon.
- vi. JAMES A. WATKINS, b. September 23, 1868, state of Oregon; d. March 01, 1948, Benton County, Oregon; m. ANNA L. WALKER, 1904; b. February 27, 1873, state of Oregon; d. September 16, 1938.

Notes for JAMES A. WATKINS:

James and Anna Watkins had no children.

- vii. NATHAN EZRA WATKINS, b. December 1871, state of Oregon; d. March 28, 1951, Lebanon, Oregon.

Notes for NATHAN EZRA WATKINS:

Nathan Ezra Watkins never married.

The 1900 census for Guy Precinct, Whitman County, Washington listed Nathan E. Watkins, age 28, single, employed as a mathematics professor. (Note: He was listed as a boarder, but the name of the household where he was living is illegible.)

37. viii. MARION KNOX WATKINS, b. December 20, 1874, Benton County, Oregon; d. July 02, 1948, Portland, Oregon.

**9. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 23, 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 11, 1929 in Munker's Station, Linn County, Oregon. She married **JACOB SHILLING** February 23, 1860 in Marion County, Iowa, son of JACOB SHILLING and MARGARET FOLGAN. He was born September 16, 1835 in Starke County, Ohio, and died March 30, 1906 in Linn County, Oregon.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BURCH:

The source for information below is "The Descendants of John Burch, Jr." by Dale Key [http://www.geocities.com/dawn\\_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html](http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html)

Obituary of MRS. MARY SHILLING (from the Albany Democrat-Herald, January 17, 1929)

Resident of Oregon Since 1871

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Shilling died at her home near Munker's Station, a short distance west of Scio, last Friday, and funeral services were conducted at the Christian church in this city Sunday afternoon by the Rev. Albyn Eson of Albany. Burial was in Franklin Butte cemetery near Scio beside her husband, who died in 1906. Mrs. Shilling was a victim of influenza and pneumonia. Mrs. Shilling was born in Kentucky in February 1841. She was married to Jacob Shilling in 1860 and came to Oregon in 1871. She and her husband united with the First Day Adventist church many years ago. Mrs. Shilling is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Sophronia O. Funk, and three sons, H. O. Shilling and Alfred Shilling all of Scio and Charles Shilling of Heppner, Oregon; eight grandchildren; two great-grandsons and an aged brother.

More About MARY ELIZABETH BURCH:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Religion: Member of the First Day Adventist Church

Notes for JACOB SHILLING:

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Jacob Shilling, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, M. E., age 29, a daughter, S. O., age 9, a son, C. C., age 4, a son, H. O., age 2, and an infant son, age 1 month. The value of Jacob's real estate was \$1200 and personal property \$800.

The 1880 census for Scio, Linn County, Oregon listed Jacob Shilling, age 44, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mary Elizabeth, age 39, a daughter, Sophronia Olive, age 19, a son, Charles Columbus, age 14, a son, Hezekiah Oscar, age 12, and a son, Alfred Erastus, age 10.

The 1900 census for Slesburn Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Jacob Shillings, age 65, head of the household, and his wife, Mary E., age 59. The couple had been married for approximately 40 years, and four of their five children were still living. Their son, Hezzie Shilling, and his family lived immediately next door.

More About JACOB SHILLING:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Children of MARY BURCH and JACOB SHILLING are:

38.
  - i. SOPHRONIA OLIVE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, b. 1861, the state of Iowa; d. 1938.
  - ii. CHARLES COLUMBUS SHILLING, b. abt. 1866, the state of Iowa.



More About CHARLES COLUMBUS SHILLING:  
Residence: 1929, Heppner, Oregon

39.    iii. HEZAKIAH OSCAR SHILLING, b. October 02, 1868, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 31, 1937.  
      iv. ALFRED ERASTUS SHILLING, b. abt. 1870, the state of Iowa; d. June 22, 1945, Toledo, Oregon; m. CORA D. BROWN, abt. 1900; b. abt. 1881, the state of Washington.

Notes for ALFRED ERASTUS SHILLING:

The 1910 census for Spokane, Spokane County, Washington listed Alfred E. Shillings, age 40, a motorman on the electric railroad, head of the household, his wife, Cora D., age 29, and a step-daughter, Laura E., age 2 years old. The couple had been married for less than a year, his first, her second. (Note: The spelling of Alfred's last name with the addition of an "s" at the end as well as the fact that the census report indicated that he was born in the state of Oregon (not Iowa) raises some doubt whether he was the Alfred E. Shilling, son of Jacob Shilling.)

More About ALFRED ERASTUS SHILLING:  
Residence: 1929, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Notes for CORA D. BROWN:

Cora Shilling had a daughter, Laura E. Brown, age 2 years, from a previous marriage.

**10. MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH** (*ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1843 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 12, 1903 in Lincoln County, Oregon. She married **JOHN WATKINS** April 25, 1861 in Knoxville, Iowa. He was born March 12, 1838 in Dade County, Georgia, and died January 12, 1904 in Heppner, Oregon.

Notes for MARTHA FRANCES BURCH:

Martha Frances Burch and her sister, Marinda , married brothers. Martha Frances married John Watkins, and Marinda married James Watkins.

Notes for JOHN WATKINS:

John and Martha Watkins left Iowa and moved to the state of Oregon sometime between 1866 and 1873. The 1880 U.S. Census for Umatilla County, Oregon listed Jno. Watkins, age 42, a stock raiser and Head of Household, his wife, Martha, age 37, keeping house, a son, Elisha, age 16, a son, Nathan, age 14, a son, Waldo, age 7, a son, Lee, age 4, and a daughter, Leora, age 6 months. Also living in the household were Martha's brother, Oscar Burch, age 35, a stock herder, and her nephew, Smith Burch, age 25, a stock herder.

More About JOHN WATKINS:  
Occupation: Stock Raiser  
Residence: 1880, Umatilla County, Oregon

Children of MARTHA BURCH and JOHN WATKINS are:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, b. March 08, 1862, the state of Iowa; d. June 05, 1871, the state of Oregon.

More About SARAH JANE WATKINS:  
Burial: Locke Cemetery near Lewisburg, Benton County, Oregon  
Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

40.    ii. ELISHA C. WATKINS, b. May 17, 1864, Des Moines, Iowa; d. October 04, 1936, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.  
      iii. NATHAN JOHNSON WATKINS, b. April 11, 1866, near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January

25, 1950, Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

Notes for NATHAN JOHNSON WATKINS:

Nathan Watkins moved from Iowa to Oregon in 1870. He lived in Lincoln County, Oregon for many years. He was an invalid the latter part of his life. He never married. The 1910 census for Toledo Precinct, Lincoln County, Oregon showed Nathan J. Watkins, age 44, single, employed as a laborer, living in the household of his brother-in-law, John Crooks.

More About NATHAN JOHNSON WATKINS:

Burial: City View Cemetery, Salem, Oregon

- iv. TABITHA ANN WATKINS, b. May 23, 1868, the state of Iowa; d. June 09, 1871, the state of Oregon.

More About TABITHA ANN WATKINS:

Burial: Locke Cemetery near Lewisburg, Oregon

41. v. WALDO WATKINS, b. September 14, 1872, Benton County, Oregon.  
vi. ROBERT LEE WATKINS, b. June 09, 1876, the state of Oregon; m. NELLIE L. SYRON, October 24, 1904, state of Oregon; b. abt. 1876, the state of Wisconsin.

Notes for ROBERT LEE WATKINS:

Robert Lee Watkins and Nellie had no children of their own, but Nellie Syron had given birth four times during a previous marriage. However only one of her children survived and was still living when she married Robert Lee Watkins.

The 1910 census for Jefferson Precinct, Marion County, Oregon listed Robert L. Watkins, age 34, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Nellie L., age 34, a stepson, Gurney S. Syron, age 14, and a brother, William E. Watkins, age 26, a farm laborer. The couple had been married for approximately five years.

More About ROBERT LEE WATKINS:

Occupation: Farmer

42. vii. LEORA A. WATKINS, b. December 07, 1879, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.  
viii. WILLIAM ELMER WATKINS, b. October 23, 1883, Munker's Station, Oregon.

Notes for WILLIAM ELMER WATKINS:

The 1910 census for Jefferson Precinct, Marion County, Oregon showed William E. Watkins, age 26, single, a farm laborer, living in the household of his brother, Robert Lee Watkins and his family.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**11. EUGENIA M.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 26, 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 26, 1935 in Knoxville, Iowa. She married **ISAAC M. WALKER** January 01, 1871 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born April 1850 in the state of Iowa, and died bef. 1920 in Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for EUGENIA M. BURCH:

The 1920 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Eugenia M. Walker, age 69, a widow and head of the household. She was shown as the owner of her home, free and clear of any mortgage. Living in the dwelling next door was her son, Samuel, and his family.

In the 1930 census for Rockford Township, Eugenia, age 79, was living with her son, Samuel Walker, who is a widower and head of the household.

Notes for ISAAC M. WALKER:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa listed Isaac Walker, age 30, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Eugenie, age 30, a son, Samuel, age 8, and a son, William, age 5.

The 1900 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Isaac M. Walker, age 50, head of the household and a landlord, his wife, Eugenia M., age 50, and a son, William J., age 25, a farmer. The couple had been married approximately 30 years, and two of their three children were still living.

More About ISAAC M. WALKER:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Audubon County, Iowa

Children of EUGENIA BURCH and ISAAC WALKER are:

43. i. SAMUEL D.<sup>6</sup> WALKER, b. October 1872, the state of Iowa.
- ii. WILLIAM J. WALKER, b. November 1874, the state of Iowa.

**12. SARAH F.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 11, 1854, and died February 21, 1934. She married **HAMILTON LUCAS** December 25, 1873 in Marion County, Iowa.

Children of SARAH BURCH and HAMILTON LUCAS are:

44. i. LAURA<sup>6</sup> LUCAS, d. 1940, Baldwin, Kansas.
45. ii. ELTON B. LUCAS.
- iii. MONTE BURCH LUCAS.
46. iv. DAVID LUCAS, TWIN.
47. v. DORA LUCAS, TWIN.
- vi. GEORGIA LUCAS.
- vii. WILDA LUCAS.
48. viii. NELLIE LUCAS.

**13. AARON SMITH<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1855 in Marion County, Iowa, and died September 01, 1944 in Dayton, Oregon. He married **PEARL NELLIE HANDBY** April 28, 1900 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She was born abt. 1882 in the state of Oregon.

Notes for AARON SMITH BURCH:

In 1880, both Aaron Smith Burch and his uncle, Oscar Burch, were living in the household of Aaron's aunt (Oscar's sister), Martha Burch Watkins in Oregon. They were boarding with the Watkins family and working as stock herders. The 1880 census for Heppner Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon listed John Watkins, age 42, a stock raiser and head of the family, his wife, Martha, age 37, a son, Elisha, age 16, a son, Nathan, age 14, a son, Waldo, age 7, a son, Lee, age 4, and a daughter, Leora, age 6 months. Also living in the household as boarders were Oscar Birch, age 35, and Smith Birch, age 25, both stock herders.

The 1910 census for Heppner Precinct, Morrow County, Oregon listed Aaron S. Burch, age 53, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Nellie P., age 27, a son, Benjamin P., age 9, and a daughter, Sarah E., age 5 years. The couple had been married for 9 years, and both of their

children were still living.

The 1920 census for Dayton City, Yamhill County, Oregon listed Aaron S. Burch, age 64, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nellie P., age 37, a son, Ben P., age 18, and a daughter, Eugenia S., age 16.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 10, Yamhill County, Oregon listed Aaron S. Burch, age 74, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Nellie P., age 48, and a son, Robert H., age 8. The couple had been married for approximately 30 years, and they owned their own place.

More About AARON SMITH BURCH: Occupation:  
Farmer

Children of AARON BURCH and PEARL HANDBY are:

- i. BENJAMIN P. BURCH, b. abt. 1901, the state of Oregon.
- ii. SARAH EUGENIA BURCH, b. abt. 1904, the state of Oregon.
49. iii. ROBERT H. BURCH, b. abt. 1922, the state of Oregon.

14. TIRZAH KEZIAH<sup>5</sup> BURCH (WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1861 in Marion County, Iowa, and died November 18, 1933 in Bussey, Iowa. She married JOHN GARDNER CORNELL October 06, 1877 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born November 15, 1842 in Hancock County, Illinois, and died August 1906 in Near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. John Gardner Cornell was Tirzah's first husband, she married second Frank "Mac" McDowell on Feb. 18, 1912 at Battle Creek, Madison Co., NE. There were no children from her second marriage (changes authorized by Jon Huffman Jul 25, 2011)

Notes for TIRZAH K. BURCH:

The 1910 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Tirzah Cornell, age 49, a widow and head of the household, a daughter, \_\_\_\_, age 17, and a son, Elmer, age 10. The census record indicated that Tirzah Cornell had had nine children, seven of whom were still living. In the dwelling next door lived her son, Clarence Cornell, age 27, and his family.

Notes for JOHN CORNELL:

The 1900 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed John Cornell, age 57, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Tirzah K., age 39, a daughter, Flora E., age 20, a son, Clarence B., age 17, a daughter, Ada B., age 15, a son, John E., age 11, a daughter, Phoebe G., age 7, a son, Charles E., age 10, and a son, Lewis R., age 30. The couple had been married for about 22 years, and seven of their nine children were still living. (Note: The son, Lewis, age 30, must have been from a previous marriage of John Cornell.)

More About JOHN GARDNER CORNELL: Burial: North Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of TIRZAH BURCH and JOHN CORNELL are:

50. i. EVERETT<sup>6</sup> CORNELL.
51. ii. GRACE CORNELL.
52. iii. FLORA E. CORNELL, b. March 12, 1880; d. October 30, 1951.
53. iv. CLARENCE B. CORNELL, b. June 1882, state of Iowa.
54. v. ADA B. CORNELL, b. April 1884.
- vi. JOHN E. CORNELL, b. November 1889.
- vii. PHOEBE CORNELL, b. September 1893.
55. viii. CHARLES ELMER CORNELL, b. November 1899.

**15. LEONARD GRAY<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 13, 1862 in Marion County, Iowa, and died May 05, 1937. He married **LAURA V. VAUGHN** June 28, 1883 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born October 23, 1866 in Marion County, Iowa, and died May 14, 1930.

Notes for LEONARD GRAY BURCH:

Sometime after the birth of their youngest child, Minnie, Leonard and Laura Burch moved their family from Iowa south to the state of Oklahoma. The 1900 census for Cleveland Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Leonard Burch, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Laura V., age 33, a daughter, Lizzie, age 15, a daughter, Eliza, age 13, a son, Rosco, age 11, and a daughter, Minnie, age 6. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years, and all four of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Deer Creek Township, Custer County, Oklahoma listed Leonard G. Burch, age 49, a farm hand and head of the household, his wife, Laura V., age 44, and a daughter, Minnie G., age 17. The census record indicates that three of their four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Clark Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Leonard Burch, age 57, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Laura V., age 52. The census record reported that they owned their own place.

More About LEONARD GRAY BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1900, Dewey County, Oklahoma

Children of LEONARD BURCH and LAURA VAUGHN are:

56. i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. February 17, 1885, state of Iowa.
57. ii. ELIZA E. BURCH, b. August 1886, state of Iowa.
- iii. ROSCO BURCH, b. April 1889, state of Iowa.
58. iv. MINNIE G. BURCH, b. October 1893, state of Iowa.

**16. JESSIE A.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 03, 1863 in Marion County, Iowa, and died January 14, 1949. She married **JOHN ELDER** April 19, 1883 in Marion County, Iowa. He died May 16, 1924.

Children of JESSIE BURCH and JOHN ELDER are:

- i. FOREST<sup>6</sup> ELDER.

Notes for FOREST ELDER:

Forest Elder died in infancy.

- ii. GLENN ELDER.

Notes for GLENN ELDER:

Glenn Elder died in infancy.

59. iii. BLANCHE ELDER.
- iv. FLOYD ELDER, TWIN.
- v. LLOYD ELDER, TWIN.

Notes for LLOYD ELDER, TWIN:  
Lloyd Elder died in infancy.

**17. LINCOLN E.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 04, 1865 in Marion County, Iowa, and died July 27, 1947 in Battle Creek, Nebraska. He married **(1) ELLA SKELTON** November 05, 1885. She was born March 1869 in the state of Iowa, and died bef. 1908. He married **(2) DIANNA BALL** abt. 1908. She was born abt. 1861 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for LINCOLN E. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Lincoln E. Burch, age 34, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Ella, age 31, a daughter, Mildred A., age 13, and a daughter, Emma E. (sp?), age 9. The couple had been married for 14 years, and only two of their five children were still living.

Sometime after 1904, when his youngest daughter, Lovinia was born, Lincoln Burch lost his first wife, Ella. He remarried in about 1908 and moved to the state of Nebraska. The 1910 census for Highland precinct, Madison County, Nebraska listed Lincoln E. Burch, age 44, head of the family and a house carpenter, his wife, Dianna, age 49, a son, William, age 9, and a daughter, Livinia E., age 6 years old. According to the census record, the couple had been married for about two years, her third and his second. Also living in the household was Lincoln's sister-in-law, Ada Ball, age 36.

The 1920 census for South Deer Creek Precinct, Madison County, Nebraska listed Lincoln E. Burch, age 54, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Dianna, age 62, a son, William, age 19, and a daughter Lavinia E., age 16. The couple owned their own place free of any mortgage.

More About LINCOLN E. BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer, House Carpenter

Residence 1: 1900, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

Residence 2: 1910, Madison County, Nebraska

Children of LINCOLN BURCH and ELLA SKELTON are:

- i. IRA<sup>6</sup> BURCH, d. bef. 1954.
- ii. LILLIE BURCH.
60. iii. NEVA BURCH.
61. iv. MILDRED A. BURCH, b. August 1887, state of Iowa.
62. v. EMMA E. BURCH, b. February 1891, state of Iowa.
63. vi. WILLIAM BURCH, b. abt. 1901, state of Iowa.
64. vii. LAVINIA BURCH, b. abt. 1904, state of Iowa.

**18. ALBINUS H.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 03, 1868 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 15, 1947 in Taloga, Oklahoma. He married **ELIZA C. WILLIAMS** March 12, 1891. She was born October 1873 in state of Iowa.

Notes for ALBINUS H. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Albinus H. Burch, age 32, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Eliza, age 26, a son, Earl R., age 7, a daughter, Maud E., age 3, a son, Claud E., age 3, and a daughter, Flossie B., age 1 year old. The couple had

been married for nine years, and all four of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Albinus H. Burch, age 41, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Eliza C., age 36, a son, Carl R., age 16, a helper on the farm, a daughter, Maud C., age 13, a son, Claud E., age 13, a daughter, Flossie B., age 11, and a son, Chester, age 10 months. The census report indicates that the couple had a total of six children, but only five were still living.

The 1920 census for Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed A. H. Burch, age 63, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Elize, age 56, and a grandson, Gordon E., age 3 years old. The couple owned their own place which was free of a mortgage. Living nearby were his son, Chester Burch, and his wife, Lillie.

More About ALBINUS H. BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ALBINUS BURCH and ELIZA WILLIAMS are:

- i. EARL R.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. May 1893, state of Iowa; d. June 30, 1942.
65. ii. CLAUDE E. BURCH, TWIN, b. June 1896, state of Nebraska.
66. iii. MAUDE E. BURCH, TWIN, b. June 1896, state of Nebraska.
- iv. FLOSSIE B. BURCH, b. January 1899, state of Nebraska; d. November 04, 1914.
- v. CHARLES RAY BURCH, b. abt. 1901; d. August 05, 1901, Woodward, Oklahoma.
- vi. CHESTER BURCH, b. 1909, Dewey County, Oklahoma; m. LILLIE WIDNER, abt. 1929, state of Oklahoma; b. abt. 1911, state of Oklahoma.

Notes for CHESTER BURCH:

The 1930 census for Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Chester Burch, age 20, head of the family and a farmer, and his wife, Lillie, age 19. The couple had been married for one year, and they rented their place. Living on a farm nearby were Chester's parents.

**19. JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1870 in Marion County, Iowa, and died February 10, 1942 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married **MAUDE DEBORAH VAUGHN** June 12, 1895 in Loveland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, daughter of JOHN VAUGHN and MARY CULLEN. She was born April 14, 1878 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 20, 1960 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT BURCH:

The 1920 census for Shell Creek Precinct, Newman Grove Village, Madison County, Nebraska listed Joseph R. Burch, age 49, head of the family, a garage mechanic, his wife, Maud D., age 41, a son, Ralph R., age 25, butcher in a meat market, a son, Harold H., age 19, farmer, and a son, Charley C., age 11. Also living in the home was Robert V. Hartman, age 25, a laborer. The Burch family rented their house located on Missouri Street.

More About JOSEPH ROBERT BURCH:

Burial: Missouri Valley, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer and Hardware Store Owner

More About MAUDE DEBORAH VAUGHN:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Red Bluff, California

Children of JOSEPH BURCH and MAUDE VAUGHN are:

67. i. RALPH RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. February 17, 1897, Stanton Nebraska; d. January 15, 1955, San Francisco, California.
68. ii. HAROLD HORACE BURCH, b. October 30, 1900, Dewey, Oklahoma; d. June 01, 1964, Santa Ana, California.
69. iii. CHARLES CARROLL BURCH, b. July 14, 1908, Meadow Grove, Nebraska; d. December 20, 1979, Red Bluff, California.

**20. JARED WALTER<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 29, 1873 in Pleasantville, Iowa, and died December 01, 1947 in Newman Grove, Nebraska. He married **BLANCHE MIKESELL** January 24, 1897. She was born March 1869 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for JARED WALTER BURCH:

The 1900 census for Elkhorn Precinct, Stanton County, Nebraska listed Jared Burch, age 26, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Blanch, age 31, a daughter, Hazel A., age 2, and a daughter, Esther P., age 9 months old. Also living in the home was Jared's father, William Burch, age 78, a widower. The couple had been married for about four years, and both of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Madison Grove Village, Madison County, Nebraska listed Jared W. Burch, age 36, owner of a blacksmith shop and head of the family, his wife, Blanche B., age 41, a daughter, Hazel A., age 12, and a daughter, Esther O., age 10. The family lived on Center Street.

The 1920 census for Newman Grove Village, Madison County, Nebraska listed J. W. Burch, age 46, head of the household and the village marshal, his wife, Blanch B., age 51, a daughter, Hazel A., age 22, and a daughter, Esther Olive, age 20. The family rented their home which was located on Missouri Street. Also living in the home were a cousin, Mary Morris, age 2 years 9 months, and a lodger, Victor W. Derrick, age 27.

The 1930 census for Newman Grove City, Madison County, Nebraska listed Jared W. Burch, age 56, head of the household, a merchant in automobile tires, and his wife, Blanch, age 61. Also living in their home was a lodger, Lucille Morris, age 13. The family owned their home which was valued at \$2000.

More About JARED WALTER BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer, Blacksmith, Town Marshal

Children of JARED BURCH and BLANCHE MIKESELL are:

70. i. HAZEL A.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. October 1897, Stanton County, Nebraska.
71. ii. ESTHER OLIVE BURCH, b. September 1899, Stanton County, Nebraska.

**21. NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 08, 1846 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 17, 1913 in Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa. She married **JOSEPH BUTLER** March 17, 1874 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born Abt. 1830 in Cork County, Ireland, and died November 09, 1913 in Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa.

Notes for NANCY ANN BURCH:

"I was told that Nancy, (your grandmother Butler) was an unusually small child at birth. That a common



size tea cup covered all her face, and the same tea cup was large enough that it was put on her head like a skull cap does. I was told too, that when she was only 3 years old, she sat on my father's lap and sang gospel hymns. My father joined the Primitive Baptist Church when I was 3 or 4 years old. He was very firm in his Christian belief all the rest of his life and very sincere. He was quite a person for singing gospel hymns and my mother loved such songs and sang some of them sometimes at home. I suppose Sister Nan learned some of them from hearing my parents sing them. She had not been in school and I know she couldn't read the words of those songs, as young as she was.

"...The summer that Sister Nan's youngest child was born, Little Noah, they had a neighbor write for them for Sister Em or me to go and do the housework and wait on Nan and the children. We neither one had been well or strong in our lives. Knowing that Nan was naturally weak and was then broken down from the hardships she had endured all during her married life, we felt she could not live through the rest of the year unless we took care of her, but neither of us were strong enough to do the work, so we both went. They had lost the 80 acre farm that Joe had when they were married and were living on a smaller rented farm south east of Knoxville, Iowa. The land was not nearly as productive as his own and had been farmed many years. The old log house had two rooms, but the house was so awfully open and cold. It was not fit for a woman or children to winter in." (taken from a personal letter written by Martha Burch to Mae DeVries Watkins, dated April 8, 1938.)

#### Notes for JOSEPH BUTLER:

The 1880 census for Liberty Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Joseph Butler, age 50, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, A. Nancy, age 34, a daughter, Virginia, age 3, and a daughter, Eva, age 2 years old.

The 1900 census for Center Township, Sioux County, Iowa listed Peter DeVries, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 23, his father-in-law, Joseph Butler, age "does not know," and his mother-in-law, Nancy Butler, age 53. Joseph Butler would have been about 70 years old. He was listed as "landlord" on the census report, so evidently, he owned the farm, and his son-in-law worked the farm.

The 1910 census for Plato Township, Sioux County, Iowa showed Joseph Butler, age 75, and his wife, Nancy, age 60, were still living with their daughter and son-in-law, Jennie and Peter DeVries. The Butlers had been married for 38 years, and only three of their six children were still living.

#### More About JOSEPH BUTLER:

Occupation: Farmer

#### Children of NANCY BURCH and JOSEPH BUTLER are:

72. i. VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, b. December 19, 1877, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 12, 1935, Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa.
- ii. EVA BUTLER, b. abt. 1878, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. NOAH BUTLER, b. Aft. 1880.

**22. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1849 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 18, 1914 in Elgin, Union County, Oregon. He married **SARAH E. HATFIELD** February 02, 1871 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born November 21, 1853 in McArthur, Vinton County, Ohio, and died May 07, 1937 in Elgin, Union County, Oregon.

#### Notes for HEZEKIAH BURCH:

The 1880 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Hezekiah Burch, age 30, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sarah E., age 25, a daughter, Naomi, age 8, a son, Anson, age 6, a son, Isaac, age 5, and a son, Phillip, age 9 months.

The Burch's left Iowa and moved to the state of Colorado sometime between September 1885 and November 1887. The 1900 census for Precinct No. 2, Boulder County, Colorado listed Hezekiah Burch, age 51, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Sarah, age 46, a daughter, Zilpha, age 18, a son, Robert, age 14, a son, Amos, age 12, a daughter, Ruth, age 10, a son, Spencer, age 5, and a son, Cash, age 4. Also living with the family as boarders were Robert Crozier, age 71, a widower, and Cyrus Wolf, age 41, a farm laborer. The Burch's had been married for about 29 years, and 11 of their 13 children were still living.

#### More About HEZEKIAH BURCH:

Burial: Elgin, Union County, Oregon

#### Notes for SARAH E. HATFIELD:

The following narrative was written by Elsie Burch Killen in 1954 and was taken from "The Descendants of John Burch, Sr.," by Dale Key.  
[http://www.geocities.com/dawn\\_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html](http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html)

"Away back in the early 1870's, Sarah Hatfield's family moved from Ohio to Iowa. Sarah remembers when "Morgan the Raider" came through Ohio taking all the horses for the army. The Hatfield's and their family settled near the Burch homestead at Pleasantville, Iowa, and as usual, the young folks soon became acquainted. The first thing anyone knew, tall, slow, kindly Hez Burch was courting the lively, bright-eyed Sarah (Sally) Hatfield. They were soon married and lived in a little log house where Anson, Naomi and Isaac were born. Hez bought the adjoining place, and here Philip, Zelpha, Elizabeth and Bob were born to the Burch's.

"About this time Hezekiah injured his lungs while driving posts with a huge sledge hammer, and his health began to fail. He and Sarah decided that a change of climate might help him, so Hez went to Colorado, and was there almost a year. Then in 1886, he moved his family to Boulder County, where he hoped to find good grass for cattle range. At this time Bob Burch was six months old. Ruth, Amos, Spencer and Cash were born in Colorado. Hez and Sarah were busy, thrifty parents. Their family were (sic) strong, healthy, happy children. There were 13 in the family, and 11 grew up. The older boys began to shoulder the work and responsibility when quite young, as their father's health did not improve.

"They didn't stay in Boulder County very long, as all the range land was taken up by large cattle companies. However, the old home place still stands near Hymie, very much as it was when the Burch's lived there. Many were the happy memories brought to the brothers and sisters as they looked upon the familiar scenes, which several of them had not seen in 45 years.

"Hez realized that he would have to search further for the land he hoped to find, so he and two friends, Cyrus Wolf and Billy Johnson, took a covered wagon and team, and set out for Farmington, New Mexico, making a circular route back through La Veta and Lamar, searching always for more grass country and better range.

"In the year 1900, Hez and sons had several cattle, so Ike Burch had the "Quarter Circle Two" brand recorded as the Burch brothers brand. That same year they moved to La Veta, Colorado, and from there to Lamar, Colorado with covered wagons and trail herd. Bob was old enough this time to remember this trip vividly, and many times told his children of incidents of the trip. It was a long, tiresome journey,

taking 14 days to travel 180 miles. However, the prairie country around Lamar and the extreme cold winter blizzards were a far cry from the land Hez Burch had dreamed of finding. It was at Lamar where Bob met his future bride, Lilly Mick.

"The same pioneer spirit that brought the Burch ancestors from England to Virginia, to Kentucky, to Iowa, pushed Hez and Sarah on to the western slope of Colorado, this time by train, although it was only the tiny Western Rio Grand Narrow Gauge that chugged its way over rugged Monarch Pass. It was still quite a change from the covered wagon train. Moving household goods and stock was quite an undertaking. Some of the men and boys rode in the stock cars to care for the animals. Four families made this move, the Mick family being among them, as the Burch's and Lillie Mick, and Ruth Burch and Jim Mick were soon married.

"At last in 1905 Hez Burch bought a ranch west of O'lathe, where the farm land is rich and fertile, and plenty of cattle range in the higher country. In 1906, Burch Brothers and "Quarter Circle Two" brand applied for their first cattle range permit on the Roubideau Range, named after Antone Roubideau, an early French trader.

"1954 finds Bob Burch still running the "Quarter Circle Two" cattle on the same range. There are many changes, what used to be free range is now expensive pasture land. Fifty years have brought many ups and downs to Bob Burch and to all cattlemen. They wonder if their beloved range land will be closed entirely, and turned into a game refuge. As a whole, it has been a satisfactory way of life to these outdoor men and their young families. They take the bad with the good and live on, with clear vision and a strong sense of humor in an ever-changing west.

"After Hezekiah and Sarah raised their family, they moved to Oregon. They were faithful and active members of the Primitive Baptist Church, both earnest and sincere in their Christian life. They have both passed on now, Hez going many years before Sarah. They left with us a deep reverence and respect for them, and gratitude for sturdy American ancestors like them, who would not give up until they found the place for which they searched. Many of the children followed their footsteps, and chose the cattle business, too, although Bob was the one who kept the original brand and range."

Children of HEZEKIAH BURCH and SARAH HATFIELD are:

73. i. NAOMI<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. December 08, 1871, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 17, 1954.  
ii. ANSON E. BURCH, b. August 14, 1873, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 18, 1950; m. EVA COCHRAN, 1896, Boulder County, Colorado; b. March 1876, state of Colorado; d. bef. 1930.

Notes for ANSON E. BURCH:

Anson and Eva Burch had no children.

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 2, Boulder County, Colorado listed Anson Burch, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Eva, age 24. The couple had been married about three years.

The 1930 census for Hygiene, Boulder County, Colorado showed Anson Burch, age 58, a widower, living in the household of John Cochran and his wife, Florence. Anson is listed as a nephew-in-law of John Cochran. His occupation was "stock grower."

74. iii. ISAAC H. BURCH, b. March 06, 1875, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 10, 1967.  
iv. ARCHIBALD BURCH, b. September 01, 1877, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 23, 1878.  
v. PHILIP G. BURCH, b. August 31, 1879, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 15, 1964.

Notes for PHILIP G. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Dallas Precinct, Fremont County, Wyoming listed Philip J. Burch, age 20, single, a farm laborer, born in Iowa, residing in the household of J\_\_ Carmody.

75. vi. ZILPHA DELLA BURCH, b. June 08, 1881, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 19, 1954.

76. vii. ELIZABETH BURCH, b. December 09, 1883, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 24, 1961, Cora, Wyoming.
77. viii. ROBERT WILLIAM BURCH, b. September 23, 1885, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 20, 1972.
- ix. AMOS F. BURCH, b. November 26, 1887, Boulder County, Colorado; d. December 11, 1932, Near Griggs Station, Oregon.

Notes for AMOS F. BURCH:

Amos Burch was a veteran of World War I, where he served in France.

The 1930 census for Silverton, Marion County, Oregon showed Amos Burch living in the home of his sister, Ruth Mick, and her two children. Ruth Mick was listed as a widow on the census report.

More About AMOS F. BURCH:

Burial: Providence Baptist Cemetery near Scio, Linn County, Oregon

78. x. RUTH BURCH, b. September 16, 1889, Boulder County, Colorado; d. March 11, 1982, the state of Oregon.
- xi. FANNIE SYBIL BURCH, b. February 04, 1892, Boulder County, Colorado; d. November 17, 1892, Hygiene, Boulder County, Colorado.

More About FANNIE SYBIL BURCH:

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever and Membranous Croup

79. xii. SPENCER D. BURCH, b. June 07, 1894, Boulder County, Colorado; d. November 18, 1969.
80. xiii. CASH W. BURCH, b. February 25, 1896, Boulder County, Colorado; d. December 21, 1985, Dallas, Polk County, Oregon.

**23. JEMIMA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 18, 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 04, 1925 in Jefferson County, Oregon. She married **DENNIS WATKINS** April 04, 1869 in Marion County, Iowa, son of WALTER WATKINS and TESSA HALE. He was born April 20, 1845 in Dade County, Georgia, and died May 01, 1936 in Jefferson County, Oregon.

Notes for JEMIMA ELIZABETH BURCH:

The source of the information below came from a message board post taken from "Descendants of John Burch, Jr." by Dale Key.

[http://www.geocities.com/dawn\\_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html](http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html)

MRS. DENNIS WATKINS BEDFAST FOR 8 YEARS DIES NEAR JEFFERSON (from the Albany Democrat-Herald, Monday, June 15, 1925)

Jemima Elizabeth, wife of Dennis Watkins, died at their home 3 miles east of Jefferson at 6:30 o'clock Sunday evening. She had been an invalid for many years, and the last eight and a half years of her life she had been confined to her bed. Jemima Burch was born in Kentucky, November 18, 1850, and died June 14, 1925, being 74 years and seven months old. On April 4, 1869 she was married to Dennis Watkins, all of Jefferson. One son, Mark Watkins, and an infant daughter having preceded her in death. Funeral services will be held at the home on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, and interment will be at Jefferson. Note: Jemima Burch was the daughter of Philip Hezekiah Burch and Elizabeth Key. (Message Board Post <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/3gG.2ACEB/994>)

More About JEMIMA ELIZABETH BURCH:

Burial: Jefferson County, Oregon

Notes for DENNIS WATKINS:

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Dennis Watkins, age 24, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jemima, age 19, and a daughter, Minni, age 4 months. Their real estate was valued at \$1500 and their personal property at \$700.

Sometime after 1875 Dennis and Jemima Watkins left Iowa and moved to the state of Oregon. The 1880 U.S. Census for Yamhill County, Oregon listed Dennis Watkins, age 35, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Jemima, age 29, a daughter, Minnie, age 10, a son, Mark, age 5, and a daughter, Astoria, age 5 months.

The 1900 census for Shelburn Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Dennis Watkins, age 55 a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Elizabeth J., age 49, a daughter, Minnie, age 30, a teacher, a son, Mark M., age 25, an invalid, a daughter, Astoria, age 20, and a son, Walter W., age 17, a laborer.

More About DENNIS WATKINS:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Yamhill County, Oregon

Children of JEMIMA BURCH and DENNIS WATKINS are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>6</sup> WATKINS, b. January 1870, the state of Iowa.
- ii. MARK M. WATKINS, b. October 1874, the state of Iowa.
- iii. ASTORIA WATKINS, b. December 1879, the state of Oregon.
81. iv. WALTER D. WATKINS, b. March 29, 1883, the state of Oregon; d. December 10, 1955, Jefferson County, Oregon.

**24. MARY RACHAEL<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 23, 1856 in Marion County, Iowa, and died October 06, 1940 in Milo, Iowa. She married **JOHN FRANKLIN MOORHOUSE** May 03, 1877, son of JOHN MOORHOUSE. He was born January 10, 1855 in state of Iowa, and died March 25, 1950.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN MOORHOUSE:

The 1880 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed John F. Moorhouse, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary R., age 24, a daughter, Lorin H., age 2, and a son, Roy, age 6 months.

The 1900 census for Otter Township, Warren County, Iowa listed Frank Moorhouse, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary, age 44, a daughter, Lorin, age 22, a son, Roy, age 20, a son Eli, age 17, and a son, Perry, age 10 months. Also living in the home was Frank's father, John Moorhouse, age 85, a widower. The census record stated that the couple had been married for about 23 years, and all four of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Milo Town, Warren County, Iowa listed John F. Moorhouse, age 64, head of the household, his wife, Mary R., age 63, a son Roy W., age 40, widower, a carpenter, a son, Perry C., age 20, and a grandson, Ralph F., age 14. John Moorhouse owned his own place which was free and clear of a mortgage.

The 1930 census for Milo, Warren County, Iowa listed J. F. Moorhouse, age 75, head of the household, and his wife, Mary, age 73. The couple owned their own place, which was valued at

\$4500.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN MOORHOUSE:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1950, Milo, Iowa

Children of MARY BURCH and JOHN MOORHOUSE are:

- i. LOREN H.<sup>6</sup> MOORHOUSE, b. abt. 1878, Marion County, Iowa.
82. ii. ROY W. MOORHOUSE, b. November 12, 1879, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 01, 1967.
- iii. ELI A. MOORHOUSE, b. June 1883, the state of Iowa.
- iv. CHARLES PERRY MOORHOUSE, b. July 1889, the state of Iowa.

**25. ROBERT W.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*LEMUEL L.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1854 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 12, 1939 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET E. YAGER** April 15, 1873 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born abt. 1854 in the state of Ohio, and died September 16, 1937 in Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ROBERT W. BURCH:

The 1880 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert W. Burch, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Margaret E., age 26, and a son, Henry L., age 5 years old.

The 1900 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert W. Burch, age 48, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Margaret E., age 45, a son, Harley O., age 19, farm laborer, and a son, William C., age 6. The couple had been married approximately 26 years, and three of their four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert W. Burch, age 68, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Margaret E., age 65.

The 1930 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert W. Burch, age 78, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Margaret E., age 75.

More About ROBERT W. BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ROBERT BURCH and MARGARET YAGER are:

- i. HENRY L.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. October 11, 1874, Ora Dell, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 05, 1957, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; m. LULA M. GLENN, December 29, 1897; b. abt. 1879, the state of Iowa.

Notes for HENRY L. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Henry Burch, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lulu M., age 21. The couple had been married for approximately two years and had no children.

The 1930 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Henry L. Burch, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Lula, age 51. The couple rented their home.

More About HENRY L. BURCH:

Burial: Pleasantville Cemetery, Pleasantville, Iowa

83. ii. HARLEY ORVILLE BURCH, b. May 1881, Marion County, Iowa.  
84. iii. WILLIAM CRESS BURCH, b. November 1893, Marion County, Iowa.

**26. REBECCA E.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*LEMUEL L.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 07, 1861 in Pleasantville, Pleasantville, Iowa, and died November 26, 1941 in Kalispell, Montana. She married **JOHN D. POWELL** July 04, 1880. He was born February 1854 in the state of Iowa, and died 1932 prob. in Columbia Falls, Montana.

Notes for REBECCA E. BURCH:

The source for the information below came from "Descendants of John Burch, Jr." by Dale Key. [http://www.geocities.com/dawn\\_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html](http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html)

REBECCA BURCH POWELL (Daily Inter Lake, Kalispell, Mt., Friday - Nov.28, 1941)

Funeral services for Mrs. Rebecca Powell were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Waggoner and Campbell Chapel by Rev. C.S. Kleckner for Central Christian Church. During the service, Mrs. Willis Lenon sang two solo selections accompanied at the organ by Mrs. J. M. Carlson. Those acting as pall bearers were Gordon Green, James Allison, Arland Nelson and three grandsons of the deceased; Dallas, Wayne and Gerrold Graham. Interment was made in the Conrad Memorial cemetery.

OBITUARY of Rebecca Burch-Powell

Rebecca Burch-Powell was born January 7, 1861, at Pleasantville, Iowa. She grew up there and was married July 4, 1880, to John D. Powell. They continued to make their home in Iowa until 1900 when they moved to Columbia Falls, Montana. She came to Kalispell only recently. Mr. Powell passed away in 1932. Mrs. Powell was a life long member of the Christian Church.

She is survived by her six children: Mrs. Arthur Knutson of Kalispell, Mrs. Leon Lennon of Columbia Falls, Mrs. Orville Graham of Kalispell, Mrs. Frank Sogen of Whitefish, Charles Powell of Yakima, Wash., and Robert Powell of Brite, California. There are also 18 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Notes for JOHN D. POWELL:

The 1900 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed John D. Powell, age 46, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Rebecca E., age 39, a daughter, Georgia A., age 18, a son, Charles V., age 13, a son, Robert G., age 10, a daughter, Ethel, age 5, and a daughter, Emma R., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for approximately 20 years, and only five of their nine children were still living.

Sometime after 1903 and before 1910, John Powell and his family left Iowa and moved to the state of Montana. The 1910 census for Columbia Township, Flathead County, Montana listed John D. Powell, age 55, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Rebecca, age 49, a son, Robert, age 22, a daughter, Ethel, age 16, a daughter, Ruth, age 10, and a daughter, Mary, age 7. The couple had been married for approximately 29 years, and all six of their children were still living. The census record indicates that it was his second marriage, her first.

The 1920 census for Columbia Township, Flathead County, Montana listed John D. Powell, age 63, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Rebecca M., age 58, and a daughter, Mary M., age 17. The couple lived on Crest River Road and rented their place.

More About JOHN D. POWELL:

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of REBECCA BURCH and JOHN POWELL are:

- i. GEORGIA A.<sup>6</sup> POWELL, b. December 1881, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. CHARLES V. POWELL, b. January 1887, Marion County, Iowa; m. CLARE D. ?, Aft. 1906; b. abt. 1886, the state of Iowa.

Notes for CHARLES V. POWELL:

The 1920 census for School District No. 9, Custer County, South Dakota listed Charles V. Powell, age 34, a watchman and head of the family, his wife, Clare D., age 36, a cook in a hotel, a step-daughter, Frances, age 17, a bookkeeper for a lumber company, and a step-daughter, Pauline, age 14.

Notes for CLARE D. ?:

Clare D. Powell had two children from a previous marriage. They were Frances M. Maxson, age 17, and Pauline O. Maxson, age 14.

More About CLARE D. ?:

Occupation: 1920, Cook at a hotel

85. iii. ROBERT G. POWELL, b. July 1889, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. ETHEL POWELL, b. December 1894, Marion County, Iowa.
86. v. EMMA RUTH POWELL, b. May 1899, Marion County, Iowa.
- vi. MARY M. POWELL, b. abt. 1903, Marion County, Iowa.

**27. LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE"<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*LEMUEL L.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 27, 1864 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 09, 1940 in his home in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARY ELNORA MARTIN** November 17, 1889 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of SAMUEL MARTIN and CYNTHIA. She was born August 18, 1870 in the state of Iowa, and died November 13, 1956 in Guesthouse Nursing Home, Indianola, Iowa.

Notes for LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE" BURCH:

The 1900 census for Red Rock Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Lafe L. Burch, age 37, head of the household and a farm laborer, his wife, Nora, age 29, a son, Fred, age 9, a son, Alva, age 8, and a daughter, Audra M., age 2. The couple had been married for approximately 11 years, and all three of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Lafayette Burch, age 46, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary E., age 39, a son, Fred M., age 19, a son, Alva, age 17, a daughter, Audra M., age 12, a daughter, Mary A., age 7, and a son, Miller L., age 5. The couple had been married for approximately 20 years, and all five of their children were still living.

The 1930 census for Swan Township, Marion County, Iowa listed L. "Lafayette" Burch, age 66, head of the household, his wife, Mary E., age 59, and a son, Miller L., age 23. The couple had been married approximately 40 years, and they rented their home.

More About LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE" BURCH:

Burial: Pleasantville Cemetery, Pleasantville, Iowa

Children of LEMUEL BURCH and MARY MARTIN are:



- i. FRED M.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. September 1890, Marion County, Iowa; m. LAURA B. ?; b. abt. 1890, the state of Iowa.

Notes for FRED M. BURCH:

The 1920 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Fred M. Burch, age 29, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Laura B., age 29.

87.
  - ii. ALVA W. BURCH, b. March 1893, Marion County, Iowa; d. Aft. January 03, 1920.
  - iii. AUDRA M. BURCH, b. September 1897, Marion County, Iowa.
  - iv. MARY ANNA BURCH, b. abt. 1903.
  - v. MILLER L. BURCH, b. abt. 1905.
  - vi. FLORENCE BURCH, b. abt. 1911, the state of Iowa.

**28. ROBERT A.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*RICHARD M.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1868 in Colorado Territory, and died March 30, 1950. He married **MYRTLE ?** abt. 1893 in the state of Oregon. She was born December 1873 in the state of Oregon.

Notes for ROBERT A. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Ward No. 10, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon listed Robert A. Burch, age 31, head of the household and a house mover, his wife, Myrtle, age 26, a daughter, Clara C., age 6, and a daughter, Anna L., age 3. The couple had been married for approximately seven years, and both of their children were still living. Their home was located on East 5th Street in Portland.

The 1910 census for the 7th Ward, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon listed Robert A. Burch, age 41, a house carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Myrtie, age 36, a daughter, Clara, age 15, a daughter, Lois, age 13, a daughter, Margaret, age 6, a son, James, age 2, and a daughter Roberta, age 3 months. The couple had been married for 17 years, and all five of their children were still living. The family lived on Malden Street in Portland.

More About ROBERT A. BURCH:

Occupation: 1910, Carpenter

Residence: 1910, Portland, Oregon

Children of ROBERT BURCH and MYRTLE ? are:

88.
  - i. CLARA C.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. April 1894, the state of Oregon.
  - ii. ANNA LOIS BURCH, b. November 1896, the state of Oregon.
  - iii. MARGARET BURCH, b. abt. 1903, Multnomah County, Oregon.
  - iv. JAMES BURCH, b. abt. 1907, Multnomah County, Oregon.
  - v. ROBERTA BURCH, b. abt. 1910, Multnomah County, Oregon.

**29. WILLIAM B.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*RICHARD M.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1882 in the state of Oregon. He married **JUANITA ?**

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and JUANITA are:

- i. DONALD<sup>6</sup> BURCH.
- ii. JOHN BURCH, b. October 24, 1948.
- iii. ROBERT BURCH, b. 1951.

**30. AUGUSTUS TURNER<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was

born May 31, 1865 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 31, 1937 in McPherson County Hospital, Roxbury, Kansas. He married **HATTIE LEAR POWER** September 01, 1889 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. She was born February 02, 1871 in the state of Illinois, and died October 27, 1959.

Notes for AUGUSTUS TURNER BURCH:

The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed A. T. Burch, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, H. L., age 30, a daughter, R. A., age 8, a son, E. A., age 7, a son, J. R., age 4, and a son, A. L., age 2 years old. Also living in the household was M. A. Power, age 69, mother-in-law.

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Augustus T. Burch, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Hattie L., age 38, a daughter, Alta R., age 18, a son, Elmer A., age 17, a son, John R., age 14, a son, Alvin L., age 11, a daughter, Elva E., age 9, a daughter, Olive M., age 9, a son Lloyd L., age 6, and a daughter, Martha L., age 9 months. The couple had been married for 20 years, and all eight of their children were still living.

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township listed Augustus T. Burch, age 64, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Hattie L., age 58, a son-in-law, James M. Patterson, age 23, a daughter, Leona M. Patterson, age 20, and a grandson, Marcell Burch, age 9 years old.

In 1932 he was appointed a State Oil and Gas Inspector.

More About AUGUSTUS TURNER BURCH:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer, State Oil and Gas Inspector

Children of AUGUSTUS BURCH and HATTIE POWER are:

89. i. RENA ALTA<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. September 05, 1891, McPherson County, Kansas; d. August 17, 1960.
90. ii. ELMER AUGUSTUS BURCH, b. December 18, 1893, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 19, 1944.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT BURCH, b. July 13, 1895, McPherson County, Kansas; d. January 1972; m. IDA M. HUMPHREY; b. October 02, 1899; d. December 1964.
- iv. ALVIN SYLVESTER "DEWEY" BURCH, b. abt. 1899, McPherson County, Kansas; m. (1) STALLA VAN BUSKIRK; m. (2) MAE SMART.
91. v. ELVA ELIZABETH BURCH (TWIN), b. abt. 1901, McPherson County, Kansas.
92. vi. MARY OLIVE BURCH (TWIN), b. abt. 1901, McPherson County, Kansas; d. 1977.
93. vii. LLOYD LOWELLYN "BILL" BURCH, b. abt. 1904, McPherson County, Kansas.
- viii. MARTHA LEONA BURCH, b. abt. 1909, McPherson County, Kansas; m. (1) WILLIAM BURGER; m. (2) JAMES M. PATTERSON, abt. 1927; b. abt. 1907, the state of Kansas.

**31. ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 09, 1867 in near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 26, 1963 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **CHRISTIE CAMPBELL TOLLE** November 25, 1891 in near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH TOLLE and MARTHA WARD. She was born June 27, 1875 in near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died April 02, 1939 in her home in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK" BURCH:

He was a farmer, also Postmaster in Roxbury, Kansas and had a telephone exchange there also.

The 1900 census for Gypsum Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed R. A. Burch, age 33, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, C. C., age 24, a daughter, A. O., age 7, a daughter, E. M., age 6, a daughter, M. E., age 4, and a daughter, Gladys, age 9 months. Also boarding in the home was J. T. Nichols, age 37. (Note: J. T. Nichols was James T. Nichols who lived in Barren County, Kentucky, the son of Henry Lee Nichols. He was visiting his relatives in Kansas.)

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Robert A. Burch, age 43, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Christie, age 34, a daughter, Elsie M., age 16, a daughter, Bessie E., age 14, a daughter, Gladys, age 10, a son, Frank, age 8, and a daughter, Marie, age 6 years old. The couple had been married for 18 years, and six of their 9 children were still living.

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas listed Robert A. Burch, age 62, postmaster and head of the family, his wife, Christie C., age 54, a son, Enos, age 17, and a son, Milton E., age 13.

More About ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK" BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer and Postmaster

Residence: 1930, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

More About CHRISTIE CAMPBELL TOLLE, TWIN:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Religion: Methodist

Children of ROBERT BURCH and CHRISTIE TOLLE are:

94. i. ADA OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. September 30, 1892, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 11, 1971, Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas.
95. ii. ELSIE MAY BURCH, b. March 06, 1894, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. April 26, 1968, Nursing Home at Goddard, Kansas.
96. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE" BURCH, b. February 28, 1896, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 24, 1974, Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas.
- iv. UNKNOWN INFANT BURCH, b. abt. 1897, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. abt. 1897, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
97. v. GLADYS BURCH, b. August 22, 1899, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. October 04, 1990, Greeley, Colorado.
98. vi. ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK" BURCH, b. October 28, 1901, McPherson County, Kansas; d. October 09, 1994.
99. vii. MARIE BURCH, b. November 26, 1903, near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. June 28, 1942, at home near Roxbury, Kansas.
- viii. ALFRED BURCH, b. October 28, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas; d. October 31, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About ALFRED BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

100. ix. RICHARD ENOS "BILL" BURCH, b. June 04, 1912, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. September 11, 1969, Overbrook, Kansas.
101. x. MILTON EMERSON BURCH, b. June 14, 1916, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. May 26, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.

**32. JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 02, 1870 in the state of Iowa, and died June 25, 1955 in McPherson County Hospital, Kansas. He married **NETTIE JANE NICHOLS** September 20, 1899 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of THOMAS NICHOLS and LUCINDA TOLLE. She was born March 26, 1880 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died November 19, 1964 in McPherson County Hospital, Kansas.

Notes for JEROME POWELL BURCH:

The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed J. P. Burch, age 30, head of the family and a farmer, and his wife, N. J., age 20. The couple had not yet been married a full year and had no children.

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Jerome P. Burch, age 39, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Nettie J., age 30, a son, Raymond P., age 9, a daughter, Hattie M., age 7, a son, Edgar A., age 5, a daughter, Bessie L., age 3, and a daughter, Florence, age 8 months. The couple had been married for 10 years, and all five of their children were still living.

Prior to the 1920 census, two of their children died; Hattie, at the age of 12, and Irma, at the age of 6. The 1920 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Jerome Burch, age 49, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Nettie, age 39, a son, Raymond, age 19, a son, Edgar, age 15, a daughter, Bessie, age 13, a daughter, Pauline, age 10, a daughter, Bertha, age 4, a son, Orvil, age 2, and a son, Wilbur, age 1 year and 11 months. The family rented their place.

More About JEROME POWELL BURCH:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

More About NETTIE JANE NICHOLS:

Burial: the state of Kansas

Children of JEROME BURCH and NETTIE NICHOLS are:

102. i. RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. July 23, 1900, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 21, 1989, Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas.
- ii. HATTIE MAY BURCH, b. June 22, 1902; d. March 05, 1919.

More About HATTIE MAY BURCH:  
Cause of Death: Influenza Epidemic

103. iii. EDGAR ARTIMUS BURCH, b. August 08, 1904, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 02, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iv. BESSIE LORENA BURCH, b. March 16, 1905; m. (1) ? GRIFFITH; m. (2) ? SHELBY.
104. v. PAULINE FLORENCE BURCH, b. September 04, 1909.
- vi. IRMA RUTH BURCH, b. August 07, 1912, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 04, 1919.

More About IRMA RUTH BURCH:  
Cause of Death: Influenza Epidemic

105. vii. BERTHA LUCILLE BURCH, b. March 17, 1915.
- viii. ORVILLE WAYNE BURCH, b. September 15, 1917, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. September 1980; m. VERA SERVIS, December 23, 1949, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ix. WILBUR FLOYD BURCH, b. November 24, 1918; m. ALICE LORETTA HUGHE, March 16, 1943.
106. x. DOROTHY MARIE BURCH, b. September 28, 1921.

**33. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 13, 1872 in the state of Kansas, and died June 23, 1945 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **OLLIE BELLE HEWETT** February 20, 1912 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. She was born February 20, 1888 in the state of Washington, and died August 30, 1957.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN BURCH:

The 1930 U.S. Census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed William F. Burch, age 57, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Olive L., age 42, a daughter, Esther W., age 17, a daughter, Doris E., age 14, a daughter, Mildred O., age 11, a daughter, Eula M., age 9, a daughter, Helena G., age 6, and a son, Franklin, age 4.

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and OLLIE HEWETT are:

- i. ESTHER JUANITA<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. February 01, 1913; m. (1) ORRIS VAN METER; m. (2) GEORGE CLARK.
- ii. DORIS MARIE BURCH, b. July 18, 1915; m. (1) MICHAEL FRANCIS KARBER; m. (2) ERNEST HANCOCK.

More About DORIS MARIE BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Miami, Florida

- iii. MILDRED OLLIEBELL BURCH, b. March 13, 1918; m. EDWIN ELMER VAN METER, February 20, 1936.
- iv. EULA MARIE BURCH, b. July 23, 1920; m. ALBERT DONALD SPELLMAN, August 18, 1948.
- v. HELENA GERALDINE BURCH, b. January 14, 1924; m. GEORGE FREDERICK BENDER, 1946.
- vi. WAYNE FRANKLIN BURCH, b. February 23, 1926; m. ROBERTA ANN WAGNER.

**34. ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 28, 1877 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 21, 1946 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **MARY FRANCES SHEFFER** September 26, 1900 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES SHEFFER and AMANDA TOLLE. She was born 1873 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died July 01, 1973 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for ORA EZRA BURCH:

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Ora E. Burch, age 32, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Mary F., age 31, a son, Howard W., age 9, a daughter, Lillian M., age 7, a son, George E., age 5, and a son, Leslie D., age 2 years old. The couple had been married for 10 years, and four of their five children were still living.

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township listed Ora E. Burch, age 52, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary F., age 50, a son, Dean L., age 22, a farm laborer, and a son, George E., age 25, a farm laborer.

More About ORA EZRA BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Cause of Death: Stroke

Occupation: Carpenter

More About MARY FRANCES SHEFFER:

Date born 2: April 09, 1879, state of Kansas

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ORA BURCH and MARY SHEFFER are:

- i. HOWARD W.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, b. March 29, 1901; m. ISABELLE ?.

More About HOWARD W. BURCH:

Occupation: Mechanic

Residence: 1972, Phoenix, Arizona

107. ii. LILLIAN M. BURCH, b. January 06, 1903, the state of Kansas; d. February 21, 1976.
- iii. HAROLD CHESTER BURCH, b. January 18, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas; d. February 03, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About HAROLD CHESTER BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

108. iv. GEORGE EDWARD BURCH, b. October 14, 1905; d. May 11, 1967.
- v. LESLIE DEAN BURCH, b. January 23, 1908, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 23, 1981, McPherson County, Kansas; m. LOLA SMITH.

Notes for LESLIE DEAN BURCH:

Dean and Lola Burch never had children. They lived next door to Dean's mother in Roxbury, Kansas for many years. Dean hauled water for a living and died in his early 70's.

More About LESLIE DEAN BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

**35. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (*MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of ROBERT WATKINS is:

- i. F.M.<sup>6</sup> WATKINS.

**36. VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (*MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 23, 1864 in Marion County, Iowa, and died September 27, 1942 in Linn County, Oregon. She married **WILLIAM SMITH** August 11, 1892 in state of Oregon. He was born April 05, 1858 in near Guelph, Ontario, Canada, and died November 02, 1925.

Notes for WILLIAM SMITH:

The 1900 census for Des Moines Township, Polk County, Iowa listed William Smith, age 42, head of the household, a carpenter and a Canadian emigrant, his wife, Jennie, age 35, a daughter, Una M., age 6, a son, Clarence L., age 5, and his father, Daniel Smith, age 71, retired.

Children of VIRGINIA WATKINS and WILLIAM SMITH are:

109. i. UNA MAY<sup>6</sup> SMITH, b. June 26, 1893, Des Moines, Iowa.
110. ii. CLARENCE L. SMITH, b. December 10, 1894, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
111. iii. VADA HOPE SMITH, b. July 18, 1903, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

**37. MARION KNOX<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (*MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 20, 1874 in Benton County, Oregon, and died July 02, 1948 in Portland, Oregon. He married **BEATRICE ?**. She was born 1894, and died March 12, 1948.

Children of MARION WATKINS and BEATRICE ? are:

- 112. i. ROBERT W.<sup>6</sup> WATKINS.
- 113. ii. VELMA WATKINS.

**38. SOPHRONIA OLIVE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1861 in the state of Iowa, and died 1938. She married **JOSEPH TALTON FUNK** abt. 1881. He was born 1853 in the state of Iowa, and died 1931.

More About SOPHRONIA OLIVE SHILLING:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Notes for JOSEPH TALTON FUNK:

The 1910 census for Shelburn Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Joseph T. Funk, age 55, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sophronia, age 49, a son, Wilbur, age 23, farm laborer at home, a son, Guy, age 20, farm laborer at home, and a daughter, Ida, age 16. Also living in the home was Leslie Kuthe, age 3, a boarder. The couple had been married for about 28 years, and all three of their children were still living.

More About JOSEPH TALTON FUNK:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SOPHRONIA SHILLING and JOSEPH FUNK are:

- i. ORA MAUDE<sup>6</sup> FUNK, b. 1882; d. abt. 1883.
- ii. WILBUR FUNK, b. May 09, 1886, state of Oregon; m. BERILLA REGINA DENNY, June 22, 1916.

More About WILBUR FUNK:

Residence: 1950, McMinnville, Oregon

- iii. GUY T. FUNK, b. January 27, 1890, the state of Oregon; d. March 30, 1966; m. IDA L. ARNOLD; b. 1893; d. 1977, Linn County, Oregon.

Notes for GUY T. FUNK:

He was a veteran of World War I, a Private in the U. S. Army.

More About GUY T. FUNK:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

More About IDA L. ARNOLD:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

- 114. iv. IDA FUNK, b. May 27, 1893, state of Oregon.

**39. HEZAKIAH OSCAR<sup>5</sup> SHILLING** (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1868 in Marion County, Iowa, and died August 31, 1937. He married **ETTA FRANCES ALLEN** March 13, 1893 in Linn County, Oregon. She was born June 1877 in the state of Missouri, and died July 04, 1922.

Notes for HEZAKIAH OSCAR SHILLING:

Hezekiah Shilling came to Scio, Oregon from Iowa in 1871.

The 1900 census for Shelburn Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Hezzie Shilling, age 32, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Etta F., age 23, a son, Virgil E., age 6, a son, Glen L., age 4, and a daughter, Iva M., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for approximate seven years, and all three of their children were still living. Hezzie's parents lived in the dwelling immediately next door.

More About HEZAKIAH OSCAR SHILLING:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburne, Linn County, Oregon

More About ETTA FRANCES ALLEN:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburne, Linn County, Oregon

Children of HEZAKIAH SHILLING and ETTA ALLEN are:

- i. VIRGIL E.<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, b. December 19, 1893, the state of Oregon; d. 1965; m. BESSIE THOMAS, October 16, 1945.

Notes for VIRGIL E. SHILLING:

At the time of the 1920 census, Virgil Shilling, age 26, was working as a lumberman in a sawmill and living in the home of his sister and her husband, Ernest and Ida McCrea in Linn County, Oregon.

More About VIRGIL E. SHILLING:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburne, Linn County, Oregon

Residence: 1950, Albany, Linn County, Oregon

115. ii. GLEN L. SHILLING, b. April 25, 1896, the state of Oregon.
116. iii. IVA M. SHILLING, b. October 05, 1898, the state of Oregon.
117. iv. RALPH E. SHILLING, b. February 14, 1912; d. March 22, 1986.
118. v. OPEL P. SHILLING, b. October 27, 1914.

**40. ELISHA C.<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (*MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 17, 1864 in Des Moines, Iowa, and died October 04, 1936 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. He married **AMY COX** July 03, 1904 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She was born abt. 1883 in the state of Oregon.

Notes for ELISHA C. WATKINS:

The 1910 census for Heppner Precinct, Morrow County, Oregon listed Elisha C. Watkins, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Amy, age 27, a daughter, Elsie A., age 5, and a daughter, Leora F., age one year, four months. Also living in the household was a brother-in-law, Percy Cox, age 15.

More About ELISHA C. WATKINS:

Burial: Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon

Children of ELISHA WATKINS and AMY COX are:

119. i. ELSIE ALMA<sup>6</sup> WATKINS, b. August 10, 1905, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
- ii. LEORA FRANCES WATKINS, b. March 22, 1909; d. March 20, 1927.
120. iii. ADA MARINDA WATKINS, b. November 18, 1910, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
- iv. JOHN DEE WATKINS, b. July 05, 1918; m. ELLA OHLESHLAGER, August 29, 1941.
121. v. CHARLOTTE MARIE WATKINS, b. October 16, 1920.



**41. WALDO<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (*MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1872 in Benton County, Oregon. He married **NETTIE COPPLE** June 20, 1895 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She was born abt. 1878 in the state of Oregon, and died 1938.

Notes for WALDO WATKINS:

The 1910 census for Heppner Precinct, Morrow County, Oregon listed Waldo Watkins, age 36, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Nettie, age 32, a son, Arthur, age 12, a daughter, Edith, age 11, a son, John R., age 8, a daughter, Hazel A., age 4, and a son, Theodore, age 2. The couple had been married for approximately 14 years.

More About WALDO WATKINS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of WALDO WATKINS and NETTIE COPPLE are:

- i. **ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> WATKINS**, b. August 30, 1897, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon; d. July 11, 1953, Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon.  
  
More About ARTHUR WATKINS:  
Burial: Gates Cemetery near Eugene, Oregon
- ii. **ROSALIE WATKINS**, b. abt. 1899; d. abt. 1899.
122. iii. **EDITH IRENE WATKINS**, b. February 28, 1899, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
- iv. **RICHARD JOHN WATKINS**, b. 1901, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
123. v. **HAZEL ANN WATKINS**, b. 1905.
124. vi. **THEODORE WATKINS**, b. January 02, 1909.

**42. LEORA A.<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (*MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1879 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married **(1) JOHN EVERMAN CROOKS** October 10, 1901 in Toledo, Oregon. He was born July 28, 1876 in Albany, Oregon, and died July 03, 1930 in Albany, Oregon. She married **(2) A. H. ANDERSEN** March 21, 1934 in McMinnville, Oregon.

Notes for JOHN EVERMAN CROOKS:

The 1910 census for Toledo Precinct, Lincoln County, Oregon listed John Crooks, age 37, head of the household, employed as a teamster, his wife, Leora A., age 30, a daughter, Ester A., age 7, a daughter, Minnie E., age 6, a son, Rollie E., age 4, and a daughter, Hazel L., age 1 year, 1 month. Also residing in the Crooks household was a brother-in-law, Nathan J. Watkins, age 44, a laborer.

Children of LEORA WATKINS and JOHN CROOKS are:

125. i. **ESTHER ALMA<sup>6</sup> CROOKS**, b. August 30, 1902, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; d. April 11, 1936, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.
- ii. **MINNIE EVELYN CROOKS**, b. September 11, 1903, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; m. **JACOB F. EITZEN**, June 29, 1936, state of California.
- iii. **RALEIGH EVERMAN CROOKS**, b. July 06, 1905, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; m. **EDNA JEFFERS**, December 05, 1949, Salem, Oregon.
- iv. **HAZEL LEORA CROOKS**, b. April 25, 1908, Toledo, Oregon; m. (1) **MILTON HARNISH**, June 20, 1934, Salem, Oregon; d. September 14, 1943, Salem, Marion County, Oregon; m. (2) **ERIC C. HORLIN**, February 06, 1946, San Francisco, California.
- v. **VALLIS EDNA CROOKS**, b. March 28, 1911, Toledo, Oregon; m. **ADOLPH HARNISCH**, July 15, 1933,

- San Francisco, California.
126. vi. CLIFFORD GLEN CROOKS, b. March 22, 1918, Lincoln County, Oregon.  
vii. DONALD NORMAN CROOKS, b. April 19, 1920, Toledo, Oregon.

*Generation No. 5*

**43. SAMUEL D.<sup>6</sup> WALKER** (*EUGENIA M.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1872 in the state of Iowa. He married **CORA M. ?** abt. 1893 in the state of Iowa. She was born June 1878 in the state of Iowa, and died bef. 1930 in Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for SAMUEL D. WALKER:

The 1900 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Samuel D. Walker, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, \_\_\_\_ M., age 21, a daughter, Mabel C., age 5, a son, Abner C., age 4, a son, Jesse F., age 3, a daughter, Sarah G., age i, and a daughter Eva E., age 1 month.

The 1910 census for Crescent Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Samuel Walker, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Cora (?), age 32, a daughter, Mabel, age 15, a son, Omar, age 14, a son, Jesse, age 13, a daughter, Eva, age 9, a son, Guy, age 7, a daughter, Clara, age 4, a daughter, Carrie, age 4, and a son, Harry, age 2. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years, and eight of their nine children were still living.

The 1920 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Samuel D. Walker, age 48, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Cora M., age 40, a son, Jessie F., age 23, a farm laborer, a daughter Eva E., age 19, a son, William Guy, age 17, a daughter, Carrie E., age 14, a daughter, Clara J., age 14, and a son, Harry L., age 12. The couple rented their home. Living immediately next door was Samuel Walker's mother, Eugenia Walker, age 69, listed as being retired.

Cora Walker died sometime before 1930 because Samuel was listed as a "widower" in the 1930 census where he is shown living with his aged mother. The 1930 census for Rockford, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Samuel D. Walker, age 57, a widower, head of the household and retired, and his mother, Eugenia M. Walker, age 79, a widow.

More About SAMUEL D. WALKER:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SAMUEL WALKER and CORA ? are:

- i. MABEL C.<sup>7</sup> WALKER, b. July 1894, the state of Iowa.
- ii. OMAR C. WALKER, b. September 1895, the state of Iowa.
- iii. JESSE F. WALKER, b. January 1897, the state of Iowa.

Notes for JESSE F. WALKER:

Note: The 1930 census for the Iowa State Penitentiary, Lee County, Iowa lists Jesse Walker, age 33, as one of the prisoners. It is not known whether this individual was the same person as the son of Samuel D. Walker. There were no other individuals named Jesse Walker, age 33, listed in the 1930 census for the state of Iowa.

- iv. SARAH G. WALKER, b. November 1898, the state of Iowa; d. bef. 1910, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- v. EVA E. WALKER, b. May 1900, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

- vi. WILLIAM GUY WALKER, b. abt. 1903, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM GUY WALKER:

The 1930 census for the Men's State Reformatory in Fairview Township, Jones County, Iowa lists Guy Walker, age 26, as an inmate.

- vii. CARRIE E. WALKER, TWIN, b. abt. 1905, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- viii. CLARA J. WALKER, TWIN, b. abt. 1905, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- ix. HARRY L. WALKER, b. abt. 1907, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for HARRY L. WALKER:

The 1930 census for the Men's State Reformatory, Fairview Township, Jones County, Iowa, lists Harry Walker, age 22, as an inmate.

**44. LAURA<sup>6</sup> LUCAS** (*SARAH F.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) died 1940 in Baldwin, Kansas. She married **PEARSON EVANS**.

Children of LAURA LUCAS and PEARSON EVANS are:

- i. LESTER<sup>7</sup> EVANS.
- ii. MELVIN EVANS.
- iii. CLYDE EVANS.
- iv. DOROTHY EVANS, m. GEORGE NEWLAND.

**45. ELTON B.<sup>6</sup> LUCAS** (*SARAH F.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of ELTON LUCAS and UNKNOWN are:

- i. RALPH<sup>7</sup> LUCAS.
- ii. MARY LOUISE LUCAS.

**46. DAVID<sup>6</sup> LUCAS, TWIN** (*SARAH F.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of DAVID LUCAS and UNKNOWN are:

- i. CLETUS ANN<sup>7</sup> LUCAS.
- ii. OTHA LUCAS.
- iii. CELIA GRACE LUCAS.

**47. DORA<sup>6</sup> LUCAS, TWIN** (*SARAH F.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **ROBERT RANDELL**.

Children of DORA LUCAS and ROBERT RANDELL are:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> RANDELL.
- ii. CLARA RANDELL.
- iii. MONTE RANDELL.
- iv. ARTIE RANDELL.
- v. RUTH RANDELL.
- vi. FAY RANDELL.
- vii. RAYMOND RANDELL.
- viii. FERN RANDELL.
- ix. BILLY RANDELL.
- x. WILBURN RANDELL.
- xi. JACK RANDELL.

**48. NELLIE<sup>6</sup> LUCAS** (*SARAH F.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*)  
She married **CLARENCE DOUGHTY**.

Children of NELLIE LUCAS and CLARENCE DOUGHTY are:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> DOUGHTY.
- ii. GENE DOUGHTY.

**49. ROBERT H.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*AARON SMITH<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1922 in the state of Oregon. He married (1) **ROSIE**. He married (2) **PAULINE** bef. 1953.

Children of ROBERT BURCH and ROSIE are:

- i. NANCY CAROL<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. December 25, 1942.
- ii. JOANN LOUISE BURCH, b. March 28, 1944.

**50. EVERETT<sup>6</sup> CORNELL** (*TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of EVERETT CORNELL and UNKNOWN are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>7</sup> CORNELL.
- ii. HOWARD CORNELL.

**51. GRACE<sup>6</sup> CORNELL** (*TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **TROY COLLINS**.

Child of GRACE CORNELL and TROY COLLINS is:

127. i. DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> COLLINS, b. March 22, 1916.

**52. FLORA E.<sup>6</sup> CORNELL** (*TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1880, and died October 30, 1951. She married **LESTER SPAUR** October 27, 1903. He was born August 29, 1882, and died March 18, 1949.

Children of FLORA CORNELL and LESTER SPAUR are:

128. i. MILDRED<sup>7</sup> SPAUR.  
ii. RUTH SPAUR, m. GLEN ROEBUCK.  
iii. DELBERT SPAUR.  
iv. ALBERT SPAUR.  
v. FRANCIS SPAUR.

**53. CLARENCE B.<sup>6</sup> CORNELL** (*TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 1882 in state of Iowa. He married **LEOLA** ? abt. 1904. She was born abt. 1884 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for CLARENCE B. CORNELL:

The 1910 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Clarence Cornell, age 27, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Leola, age 26, and a son, Harley, age 4 years old. The couple had had two children, but only one child was still living. They had been married for approximately six years. Clarence Cornell's widowed mother, Tirzah Cornell, age 49, lived in the dwelling next door along with his sister and brother.

More About CLARENCE B. CORNELL:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of CLARENCE CORNELL and LEOLA ? are:

- i. HARLEY<sup>7</sup> CORNELL, b. abt. 1906, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 15, 1948.
- ii. ROBERT CORNELL.

**54. ADA B.<sup>6</sup> CORNELL** (*TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1884. She married **A. J. ROSS**.

Child of ADA CORNELL and A. ROSS is:

129.     i. FERNE<sup>7</sup> ROSS.

**55. CHARLES ELMER<sup>6</sup> CORNELL** (*TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 1899. He married **VERA**.

Child of CHARLES CORNELL and VERA is:

- i. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> CORNELL.

**56. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*LEONARD GRAY<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 17, 1885 in state of Iowa. She married **IRWIN M. LOZIER** January 18, 1900. He was born abt. 1875 in state of Iowa.

Notes for IRWIN M. LOZIER:

The 1920 census for Election District No. 13, Fremont County, Wyoming listed Irwin M. Lozier, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lizzie, age 35, a son, Roy W., age 19, a son, Robert, age 17, a son, Earl, age 11, and a son, Walter, age 5 years old.

The 1930 census for Election District No. 5, Sublette County, Wyoming listed Irwin M. Lozier, age 55, operator of a stock farm and head of the household, his wife, Elizabeth, age 48, and a son, Walter W., age 15. The couple owned their place.

Children of ELIZABETH BURCH and IRWIN LOZIER are:

130.     i. ROY W.<sup>7</sup> LOZIER, b. abt. 1901, state of Colorado.  
131.     ii. ROBERT G. LOZIER, b. abt. 1903, state of Wyoming.  
       iii. EARL LOZIER, b. abt. 1909, state of Utah; m. MABEL B. ?, abt. 1929; b. abt. 1907, state of Nebraska.

Notes for EARL LOZIER:

The 1930 census for Election District No. 5, Sublette County, Wyoming lists Earl Lozier, age 21, head of the household and operator of a stock farm, and his wife, Mabel B., age 23. Also living in the home was a lodger, William Rema, age 40.

- iv. WALTER LOZIER, b. abt. 1915, state of Wyoming.

**57. ELIZA E.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*LEONARD GRAY<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1886 in state of Iowa. She married **AMBROSE CLAYTON** 1904. He was born abt. 1883 in state of Missouri.

Notes for AMBROSE CLAYTON:

The 1920 census for Clark Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Ambrose Clayton, age 37, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Eliza E., age 33, a daughter, Letha M., age 13, and a daughter, Vinnie M., age 4. The couple owned their own place.

More About AMBROSE CLAYTON:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ELIZA BURCH and AMBROSE CLAYTON are:

- i. LETHA M.<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON, b. abt. 1907, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. VERNA MAE CLAYTON, b. abt. 1916, state of Oklahoma.
132. iii. MINA CLAYTON.
- iv. JAMES CLAYTON.
- v. WILLIAM CLAYTON.

**58. MINNIE G.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*LEONARD GRAY<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1893 in state of Iowa. She married ? **ADAIR**.

Children of MINNIE BURCH and ? ADAIR are:

- i. LAVON<sup>7</sup> ADAIR.
- ii. LOLA ADAIR.
- iii. LILA FAY ADAIR.
- iv. HENRY ALBERT BURCH ADAIR.

**59. BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> ELDER** (*JESSIE A.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **WALLACE CRISPIN**.

Children of BLANCHE ELDER and WALLACE CRISPIN are:

- i. ETHEL<sup>7</sup> CRISPIN.
- ii. LOIS CRISPIN.
- iii. CECIL CRISPIN.
- iv. SHERRILL JEAN CRISPIN.
- v. CARROLL CLYDE CRISPIN.

**60. NEVA<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*LINCOLN E.<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married ? **NISSON**.

Children of NEVA BURCH and ? NISSON are:

- i. CARL<sup>7</sup> NISSON.
- ii. ROBERT NISSON.

**61. MILDRED A.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*LINCOLN E.<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1887 in the state of Iowa. She married **WILLIS C. HATCHER**.

Children of MILDRED BURCH and WILLIS HATCHER are:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> HATCHER.
- ii. JESSIE HATCHER.
- iii. ORVIL HATCHER.
- iv. MARY HATCHER.
- v. ESTHER HATCHER.

**62. EMMA E.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*LINCOLN E.<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1891 in state of Iowa. She married ? **KEENEY**.

Children of EMMA BURCH and ? KEENEY are:

- i. ELLA<sup>7</sup> KEENEY.
- ii. BEULAH KEENEY.

**63. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*LINCOLN E.<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1901 in state of Iowa. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and UNKNOWN are:

- i. BILLY<sup>7</sup> BURCH.
- ii. SHERLETTA BURCH.

**64. LAVINIA<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*LINCOLN E.<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1904 in the state of Iowa. She married **RAYMOND SHELTON**.

Children of LAVINIA BURCH and RAYMOND SHELTON are:

- i. MORRIS<sup>7</sup> SHELTON.
- ii. DORIS SHELTON.

**65. CLAUDE E.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, TWIN** (*ALBINUS H.<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 1896 in state of Nebraska. He married **GERTIE** ? abt. 1919. She was born abt. 1903 in the state of Oklahoma.

Notes for CLAUDE E. BURCH, TWIN:

The 1930 census for Dawson Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Claude Burch, age 33, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Gertie, age 27, and a son, Grayson, age 7 years old. The couple had been married approximately 11 years, and they owned their own place.

More About CLAUDE E. BURCH, TWIN:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of CLAUDE BURCH and GERTIE ? is:

- i. GRAYSON<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. abt. 1923, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

**66. MAUDE E.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, TWIN** (*ALBINUS H.<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 1896 in the state of Nebraska. She married **EDWARD L. SNEED** abt. 1915. He was born abt. 1891 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for EDWARD L. SNEED:

The 1920 census for Thomas Township, Custer County, Oklahoma listed Edd L. Sneed, age 29, head of the household, employed by a poultry house, his wife, Maud E., age 23, a daughter, Claudene A., age 3, and a daughter, Porcene A., age 4 months old.

The 1930 census for Deer Creek Township, Custer County, Oklahoma lists Edward L. Sneed, age 38, head of the family, a grocery store merchant, his wife, Maud E., age 33, a daughter, Claudine

valued at \$2500. They had been married about 15 years.

More About EDWARD L. SNEED:

Occupation: Grocery Store Merchant

Children of MAUDE BURCH and EDWARD SNEED are:

- i. CLAUDINE A.<sup>7</sup> SNEED, b. abt. 1917, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. CORRINE A. SNEED, b. abt. 1920, state of Oklahoma.

**67. RALPH RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 17, 1897 in Stanton Nebraska, and died January 15, 1955 in San Francisco, California. He married **CHLOE GERTRUDE TETFORD** March 05, 1921 in Pierce, Nebraska. She was born abt. 1900 in state of Iowa, and died September 13, 1965.

Notes for RALPH RAYMOND BURCH:

The 1930 census for Arcadia, Carroll County, Iowa listed Ralph Burch, age 33, head of the household, a foreman for the railroad, his wife, Chloe, age 30, a sister-in-law, Irene Tedford, age 14, and a daughter, Louise Burch, age 5 years old. The couple rented their home and had been married for approximately nine years.

More About RALPH RAYMOND BURCH:

Occupation: 1930, Foreman of Railroad Team

Children of RALPH BURCH and CHLOE TETFORD are:

- i. LOUISE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. July 21, 1924, state of Nebraska.
- ii. WILLIAM GENE BURCH, b. June 22, 1937, Iowa City, Iowa; m. PATRICIA SHARON MCDONALD.

**68. HAROLD HORACE<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 30, 1900 in Dewey, Oklahoma, and died June 01, 1964 in Santa Ana, California. He married **BANE ELIZABETH CRESS** July 03, 1922 in Newman Grove, Nebraska, daughter of CLEMENTINE CRESS. She was born October 29, 1900 in Sugar Grove, Smyth County, Virginia, and died April 02, 1993 in Hemet, California.

Notes for HAROLD HORACE BURCH:

The 1930 census for Logan Township, Harrison County, Iowa shows Harold Burch and his wife living in the home of his sister-in-law. Listed in the household are Lura E. Cress, age 37, head of the family, her brother-in-law, Harold H. Burch, age 29, a section worker on the railroad, her sister, Bane E., age 29, her nephew, Robert J. Burch, age 6, and her niece, Peggy J. Burch, age 3 years, 11 months.

More About HAROLD HORACE BURCH:

Burial: Fairhaven cemetery, Santa Ana, California

Occupation: Section Worker for Railroad

More About BANE ELIZABETH CRESS:

Burial: Cremated, Hemet, California



Children of HAROLD BURCH and BANE CRESS are:

- i. ROBERT JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. February 28, 1924, Newman Grove, Nebraska; d. March 1945, Netherlands.

Notes for ROBERT JOSEPH BURCH:

Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army. A member of the 17th Airborne Division - Gliders. He was a radio operator and died in March 1945 in the Netherlands.

More About ROBERT JOSEPH BURCH:

Burial: Golden Gate Cemetery, San Francisco, California

- ii. PEGGY GENIE BURCH, b. May 04, 1926, Newman Grove, Nebraska; m. MELVIN LEROY MCCRILLIS, February 01, 1948, Missouri Valley, Iowa.
133. iii. BEVERLEE MAUDE BURCH, b. April 11, 1934, Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- iv. HAROLD HORACE BURCH, b. December 21, 1940, Missouri Valley, Iowa; m. ROTH A RUBY, March 04, 1960, Santa Ana, California.
- v. JIMMY DELAYNE BURCH, b. April 20, 1942, Mission Valley, Iowa; m. TAMARA FULLER, September 01, 1973, Anza, California.
- vi. JACKYLEA BURCH, b. December 05, 1944, Mission Valley, Iowa; m. (1) JAMES D. LAWRIE; m. (2) JAY W. CHADWICK, August 01, 1976, Hemet, California.

**69. CHARLES CARROLL<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1908 in Meadow Grove, Nebraska, and died December 20, 1979 in Red Bluff, California. He married **EDNA WERNER**, daughter of CONRAD WERNER and BETHA SCHINKUS. She was born March 13, 1912 in Battle Creek, Nebraska, and died June 17, 2001 in Red Bluff, California.

More About CHARLES CARROLL BURCH:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California

More About EDNA WERNER:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California

Children of CHARLES BURCH and EDNA WERNER are:

- i. JOANNE JOYCE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. 1931; d. July 10, 1940.
134. ii. CHARLES CARROLL BURCH, JR., b. August 16, 1945, Palm Springs, California.
- iii. CHARLENE CAROL BURCH, b. September 20, 1948.

**70. HAZEL A.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JARED WALTER<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1897 in Stanton County, Nebraska. She married **VICTOR HOLY**.

Children of HAZEL BURCH and VICTOR HOLY are:

135. i. BLANCHE MARIE<sup>7</sup> HOLY.
136. ii. JACK ORVID HOLY, b. 1920.
- iii. RUTH IRENE HOLY, b. 1928; m. DALE LUTGENS.

More About DALE LUTGENS:

Residence: 1950, Platt Center, Nebraska

**71. ESTHER OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JARED WALTER<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1899 in Stanton County, Nebraska. She married **ART LARSON**.

Child of ESTHER BURCH and ART LARSON is:  
137. i. VIRGINIA BELLE<sup>7</sup> LARSON.

**72. VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER** (*NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1877 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died May 12, 1935 in Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa. She married **PETER DEVRIES** abt. 1899. He was born September 15, 1871 in Franiker, Friesland, Holland, and died April 06, 1944 in Maurice, Iowa.

Notes for PETER DEVRIES:

The 1900 census for Center Township, Sioux County, Iowa listed Peter DeVriess, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 23, his father-in-law, Joseph Butler, age "does not know," and his mother-in-law, Nancy Butler, age 53. Joseph Butler was listed on the census report as a "landlord," and would have been about 70 years old. Evidently, Joseph owned the farm, and his son-in-law, Peter DeVries, worked the farm.

The 1910 census for Plato Township, Sioux County, Iowa listed Peter DeVries, age 37, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 33, a son, Harry, age 10, a daughter, Stella, age 8, a daughter, Mildred, age 7, a daughter, Susie, age 4, and a son, Walter, age 1 year old. Also living in the home were his father-in-law, Joseph Butler, age 75, and his mother-in-law, Nancy A., age 60. Peter and Jennie had been married for 11 years, and all five of their children were still living. The Butlers had been married for 38 years, and only three of their six children were still living.

Children of VIRGINIA BUTLER and PETER DEVRIES are:

- 138. i. HARRY<sup>7</sup> DEVRIES, b. March 14, 1900, Sioux Center, Sioux County, Iowa; d. October 28, 1981, Porterville, Tulare County, California.
- 139. ii. STELLA VIVIAN DEVRIES, b. June 17, 1901, Sioux County, Iowa.
- 140. iii. MILDRED DEVRIES, b. abt. 1903, Sioux County, Iowa; d. April 16, 1928.
- iv. SUSIE DEVRIES, b. abt. 1906, Sioux County, Iowa; d. May 29, 1925.
- v. WALTER DEVRIES, b. abt. 1909, Sioux County, Iowa.
- 141. vi. MAE DEVRIES, b. October 06, 1911, Turlock, California.

**73. NAOMI<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 08, 1871 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 17, 1954. She married **R. SYLVESTER WILLIAMSON** April 15, 1888.

More About R. SYLVESTER WILLIAMSON:  
Residence: 1953, Nampa, Idaho

Children of NAOMI BURCH and R. WILLIAMSON are:

- 142. i. ESTELL<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMSON.
- ii. ASHUR WILLIAMSON.
- 143. iii. RUBY WILLIAMSON.
- iv. VIOLA WILLIAMSON.

**74. ISAAC H.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1875 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 10, 1967. He married **CORA ?**.

Notes for ISAAC H. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Boulder County, Colorado listed Isaac H. Burch, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Cora, age 20. The couple had been married for approximately one year and had no children. Also living in the household was Ernest McCory, age 17, a boarder.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 3, Jefferson County, Colorado listed Isaac H. Burch, age 36, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Cora, age 30. The couple had been married for approximately eleven years and had no children. Living immediately next door to Isaac was his younger brother, Robert W. Burch, and his family.

Child of ISAAC BURCH and CORA ? is:

- i. ISAAC HARVEY<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. abt. September 1920; d. abt. 1925.

**75. ZILPHA DELLA<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 08, 1881 in Marion County, Iowa, and died March 19, 1954. She married **(1) J. DUNHAM MCCORY** bef. 1902. He was born in the state of Colorado, and died Bef. 1910 in the state of Oregon. She married **(2) BEN R. DUNHAM** abt. 1915. He was born abt. 1881 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for ZILPHA DELLA BURCH:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 3, Jefferson County, Colorado listed Zilpha D. McCory, age 28, a widow and head of the family, a son, Andrew A., age 7, and a son, Vandaver W., age 6, both boys born in Idaho. According to the census report, only two of her three children were still living.

More About J. DUNHAM MCCORY:

Burial: LaGrand, Union County, Oregon

Notes for BEN R. DUNHAM:

The 1930 census for Lockport Township, Haskell County, Kansas listed Ben R. Dunham, age 49, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Zilpha, age 47, a daughter, Thelma, age 13, a son, Weslie, age 11, and a son, Alfred, age 7. Also living in the home was a step-son, Andrew McCory, age 27, a laborer.

Children of ZILPHA BURCH and J. MCCORY are:

144. i. ANDREW C.<sup>7</sup> MCCORY, b. October 07, 1902, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- ii. VANDAVER WRAY MCCORY, b. abt. 1904, the state of Idaho.

Children of ZILPHA BURCH and BEN DUNHAM are:

- iii. THELMA<sup>7</sup> DUNHAM, b. abt. 1917, state of Oregon.
- iv. WESLIE DUNHAM, b. abt. 1919, state of Oregon.
- v. ALFRED DUNHAM, b. abt. 1923, state of Oregon.

**76. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1883 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 24, 1961 in Cora, Wyoming. She married **I. M. LOZIER**.

Children of ELIZABETH BURCH and I. LOZIER are:

145. i. ROY<sup>7</sup> LOZIER.
146. ii. ROBERT LOZIER.
147. iii. EARL H. LOZIER.
- iv. WALTER LOZIER.

**77. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1885 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 20, 1972. He married **LILLIAN D. MICK** abt. 1907. She was born abt. 1890 in Lamar, Colorado.

Notes for ROBERT WILLIAM BURCH:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 3, Jefferson County, Colorado listed Robert W. Burch, age 24, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Lily, age 21, a daughter, Elsie, age 2, and a son, Phillip, age 11 months. The couple had been married for approximately three years, and both of their children were still living. Living immediately next door was Robert's brother, Isaac H. Burch and his wife, Cora.

The 1920 census for California Mesa, Montrose County, Colorado listed Robert W. Burch, age 32, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lilly D., age 30, a daughter, Elsie P., age 12, a son, Phillip H., age 10, a son, Charles A., age 3, and a daughter, May L., age 5.

The 1930 census for California Mesa, Boulder County, Colorado listed Robert W. Burch, age 44, a farmer, his wife, Lillie D., age 41, a son, Phillip H., age 20, a farm laborer, a son, Charles R., age 18, a farm laborer, and a daughter, Mae L., age 15. The family owned their own place.

More About ROBERT WILLIAM BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ROBERT BURCH and LILLIAN MICK are:

- i. ELSIE P.<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. abt. 1908, state of Colorado; m. BERT KILLAN, Delta, Colorado.
- ii. PHILLIP H. BURCH, b. abt. 1910, state of Colorado; d. October 30, 1942.

Notes for PHILLIP H. BURCH:

Phillip Burch never married.

148. iii. CHARLES R. BURCH, b. March 06, 1912, Littleton, Colorado; d. October 03, 1994, Montrose Colorado.
- iv. LILLIE MAE BURCH, b. abt. 1915, state of Colorado; m. ? SMITH.

**78. RUTH<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1889 in Boulder County, Colorado, and died March 11, 1982 in the state of Oregon. She married **(1) EDWARD J. HART**. He was born 1884, and died 1968. She married **(2) JAMES H. MICK** abt. 1907. He was born abt. 1886 in the state of Missouri, and died bef. 1930.

Notes for RUTH BURCH:

The 1930 census for Silverton, Marion County, Oregon listed Ruth Mick, age 39, widow, head of the household, a son, Carl, age 17, a chainman at a sawmill, and a daughter, Evelyn, age 7 years old. Also living in the home was her brother, Amos F. Burch, age 41, a farmer. The family rented their home.

More About RUTH BURCH:

Burial: Providence Baptist Cemetery near Scio, Linn County, Oregon

More About EDWARD J. HART:

Burial: Providence Baptist Cemetery near Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Notes for JAMES H. MICK:

The 1910 census for Union County, Oregon listed James H. Mick, age 24, head of the household, his wife, Ruth, age 20, a son, Leon, age 2, a daughter, Agnes, age 1 year, 7 months, and a baby daughter, age 3 months. The couple had been married for approximately four years, and all three of their children were still living.

Children of RUTH BURCH and JAMES MICK are:

149. i. DELLA<sup>7</sup> MICK.
- ii. LEON MICK, b. abt. 1908, the state of Colorado.
150. iii. AGNES MICK, b. abt. 1909, the state of Colorado.
- iv. CARL MICK, b. abt. 1913, the state of Oregon.
- v. EVELYN MICK, b. abt. 1923, the state of Washington; m. ROBERT PETERSON, February 21, 1941.

**79. SPENCER D.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 07, 1894 in Boulder County, Colorado, and died November 18, 1969. He married **NELLIE ?**.

Children of SPENCER BURCH and NELLIE ? are:

151. i. WILMA<sup>7</sup> BURCH.
- ii. JEAN BURCH.

**80. CASH W.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1896 in Boulder County, Colorado, and died December 21, 1985 in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon. He married **SARAH LEONA ATTEBERY** May 03, 1917 in Elgin, Union County, Oregon. She was born March 03, 1895 in Latah, Spokane County, Washington, and died November 26, 1993 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon.

Notes for CASH W. BURCH:

The 1920 census for Elgin Precinct No. 1, Union County, Oregon listed Cash W. Burch, age 22, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Leona S., age 24, and a daughter, Leata L., age 2 years old. Also living in the home was Ray McCora, age 16, a nephew. The census record indicates that the couple owned their home located on Foothill Road.

The 1930 census for Riverview Precinct, Marion County, Oregon listed Cash Burch, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Leona, age 35, a daughter, Leata, age 12, a son, Melvin, age 9, and a daughter, Marleah, age 5. Also living in the home was his mother, Sarah Burch, age 76, a widow. The couple rented their home and had been married for approximately 14 years.

The following letter was written by Cash Burch to his mother and was taken from "Descendants of John Burch, Jr.," by Dale Key. No date was given for the letter.

< [http://www.geocities.com/dawn\\_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html](http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html) >

Ma

Pop figures it's Thanksgiving week and we have much to do, we just got the stock down from summer range two days ago and just in time, Pop woke us at 4 and it had snowed almost 2 feet.

One of our yearlins stepped in a critter hole and broke a leg on the drive down from the mesa. Bob and Phil butchered it so will have that for thanksgiving dinner. They found some prairie hens and were lucky to shoot two of them. I picked some snow berries in late summer and got a salt bag full after they were dried. Pop said he would make a apple pie for us if we could trade for some flower and a little sugar, I surely wish you were here, Pop don't cook so well some time.

Bob just got back from the traders with small sack of flower and some sugar, he didn't do so good though, it cost him half that yearlin.

Pop said that after Sunday Bob and I could go home for two weeks and check on you and Grandpa to make sure everything is well. When we return, Pop and Phil will go home for Christmas and sell the place to old man Stocks. We are all going to Idaho or Oregon in the spring, Bob and Phil have a contact for horses for the government and they can buy some government land for a good price. Pop wants to go to Elgin, Oregon because of the grass, he says the weather is about like that in Longmont. He said they have a good Baptist preacher there.

The freight wagon comes through some and I will try and get the man to mail this for me.

Everyone says howdy and hopes that you are not sick like last year.

Your Loving family,

Pop, Bob, Phil and me your skinny boy, Cash Ha Ha

Children of CASH BURCH and SARAH ATTEBERY are:

- i. LEATA LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. November 29, 1917, Elgin, Union County, Oregon; d. May 29, 1997, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon; m. ROBERT DELMUS KEY, November 29, 1935, Independence, Polk County, Oregon; b. March 08, 1913, Sylvian, Seminole County, Oklahoma; d. December 18, 1986, Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon.

More About ROBERT DELMUS KEY:

Burial: Fir Crest Cemetery, Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon

- ii. ISAAC MELVIN BURCH, b. April 04, 1920, Elgin, Union County, Oregon; m. DOROTHY.
152. iii. MARLEAH AGNES BURCH, b. November 15, 1924, Monitor, Marion County, Oregon.

**81. WALTER D.<sup>6</sup> WATKINS** (*JEMIMA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 29, 1883 in the state of Oregon, and died December 10, 1955 in Jefferson County, Oregon. He married **TESSA HALE**.

Children of WALTER WATKINS and TESSA HALE are:

- i. VERA<sup>7</sup> WATKINS, b. March 30, 1916, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. ELVIN SWARTZ, December 03, 1945, Bend, Oregon.
- ii. STORA WATKINS, m. VIRGIL WEDDLE.
- iii. MINNIE WATKINS.
- iv. MARK WATKINS, d. abt. 1905.

**82. ROY W.<sup>6</sup> MOORHOUSE** (*MARY RACHAEL<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 12, 1879 in Marion County, Iowa, and died August 01,

1967. He married **MARY DRUCILLA MCNEELEY** August 05, 1904. She was born 1880, and died 1909.

Notes for ROY W. MOORHOUSE:

The 1920 census for Milo, Warren County, Iowa showed Roy W. Moorhouse, age 40, a widower and a carpenter, and his son, Ralph F., age 14, both living with Roy's parents.

Child of ROY MOORHOUSE and MARY MCNEELEY is:

153. i. RALPH FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> MOORHOUSE, b. abt. 1906, state of Iowa.

**83. HARLEY ORVILLE<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT W.<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL L.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1881 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **AMANDA C. ?** abt. 1905. She was born abt. 1882 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for HARLEY ORVILLE BURCH:

The 1920 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Arlie O. Burch, age 38, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Amanda C., age 37, a son, Bernard G., age 11, a daughter, Helen M., age 10, a daughter, Barbra G., age 9, a son, Joseph V., age 7, a son, Lawrence L., age 5, and a daughter, Henrietta G., age 4. The family owned their place which was mortgaged.

The 1930 census for Lee Township, Madison County, Iowa listed Orval H. Burch, age 48, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Amanda C., age 48, a daughter, Barbara G., age 18, a son, Lester L., age 15, a daughter, Henrietta, age 14, a daughter, Margaret L., age 12, a daughter, Cecelia A., age 10, and a son, John R., age 8.

More About HARLEY ORVILLE BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of HARLEY BURCH and AMANDA ? are:

i. BERNARD J.<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. abt. 1908, the state of Oklahoma.

Notes for BERNARD J. BURCH:

The 1930 census for Livingston City, Park County, Montana listed Bernard J. Burch, age 22, single, a laborer for the steam railroad. He lived at the railroad yard, the bridge and building department.

More About BERNARD J. BURCH:

Occupation: 1930, Railroad Worker

Residence: 1930, Livingston, Montana

- ii. HELEN M. BURCH, b. abt. 1910, the state of Iowa.
- iii. BARBARA G. BURCH, b. abt. 1912, the state of Iowa.
- iv. JOSEPH V. BURCH, b. abt. 1913, the state of Iowa.
- v. LESTER LAWRENCE BURCH, b. abt. 1915, the state of Iowa.
- vi. HENRIETTA G. BURCH, b. abt. 1916, the state of Iowa.
- vii. MARGARET L. BURCH, b. abt. 1918, the state of Iowa.
- viii. CECELIA A. BURCH, b. abt. 1920, the state of Iowa.
- ix. JOHN R. BURCH, b. abt. 1922, the state of Iowa.

**84. WILLIAM CRESS<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT W.<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL L.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 1893 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **MINERVA JENNIE DEMOSS** Abt. 1910. She was born abt. 1898 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM CRESS BURCH:

The 1920 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Cress W. Burch, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Minerva J., age 22, and a daughter, Madge C., age 5 months. Living immediately next door were his parents, Robert and Margaret Burch.

The 1930 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed William C. Burch, age 33 (?), a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 31, and a daughter, Madge C., age 10 years old. The couple owned their place.

More About WILLIAM CRESS BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of WILLIAM BURCH and MINERVA DEMOSS is:

- i. MADGE C.<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. abt. 1920, the state of Iowa.

**85. ROBERT G.<sup>6</sup> POWELL** (*REBECCA E.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, LEMUEL L.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 1889 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **LILLIE M. ?**. She was born abt. 1896 in the state of Washington.

Notes for ROBERT G. POWELL:

The 1920 census for Columbia Township, Flathead County, Montana listed Robert G. Powell, age 30, a watchman for the railroad and head of the household, his wife, Lillie M., age 24, a son, Leeland R., age 5, and a son, Clark M., age 3 months.

More About ROBERT G. POWELL:

Occupation: 1920, Watchman for the railroad

Children of ROBERT POWELL and LILLIE ? are:

- i. LEELAND R.<sup>7</sup> POWELL, b. abt. 1915, state of Washington.
- ii. CLARK M. POWELL, b. abt. 1919, Flathead County, Montana.

**86. EMMA RUTH<sup>6</sup> POWELL** (*REBECCA E.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, LEMUEL L.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1899 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **ORVILLE D. GRAHAM**. He was born abt. 1893 in the state of Nebraska.

Notes for ORVILLE D. GRAHAM:

The 1920 census for Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana listed Oliver D. Graham, age 27, head of the household and a laborer in a lumber mill, his wife, Emma R., age 19, and a son, Dallas, age 2 years and 1 month.

Child of EMMA POWELL and ORVILLE GRAHAM is:

- i. DALLAS<sup>7</sup> GRAHAM, b. abt. 1918, state of Montana.



**87. ALVA W.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE"<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL L.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1893 in Marion County, Iowa, and died aft. January 03, 1920. He married **(1) ALMA A. CONN** July 14, 1914 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of QUINCY CONN. She was born October 02, 1898 in Marion County, Iowa, and died January 03, 1920 in Oakdale Sanitarium, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) ERMA I. ?** abt. 1920. She was born abt. 1899 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for ALVA W. BURCH:

Shortly after his first wife died in 1920, Alva Burch remarried and had another child, Billie. The 1930 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Alva W. Burch, age 35, head of the household, an automobile salesman, his wife, Erma, age 31, a daughter, Birdie E., age 12, and a son, Billie B., age 8.

More About ALMA A. CONN:

Burial: Pleasantville Cemetery, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of ALVA BURCH and ALMA CONN are:

- i. FRED FRANK<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. March 05, 1915, Ora dell, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 07, 1916, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. BIRDIE BURCH, b. abt. 1918.

Child of ALVA BURCH and ERMA ? is:

- iii. BILLIE B.<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. abt. 1922, state of Iowa.

**88. CLARA C.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT A.<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD M.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1894 in the state of Oregon. She married **TED NEILSON**.

Child of CLARA BURCH and TED NEILSON is:

154. i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> NEILSON.

**89. RENA ALTA<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*AUGUSTUS TURNER<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 05, 1891 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died August 17, 1960. She married **WILLIAM LLOYD MORRISON** May 29, 1912 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of RENA BURCH and WILLIAM MORRISON are:

- i. LORENE<sup>7</sup> MORRISON.
- ii. MILTON MORRISON.
- iii. MILDRED MORRISON, b. January 1920; m. ? SEBREE.
- iv. KENNETH MORRISON.

**90. ELMER AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*AUGUSTUS TURNER<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 18, 1893 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died December 19, 1944. He married **ANNA MARIE ADE** December 19, 1923. She was born abt. 1902 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for ELMER AUGUSTUS BURCH:

The 1930 census for Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas listed Elmer A. Burch, age 36, a

barber and head of the household, his wife, Anna M., age 28, a son, Loren E., age 4, and a daughter, Lois M., age 3 years. The couple had been married for six years and owned their own home.

More About ELMER AUGUSTUS BURCH:

Occupation: Barber

Residence: 1930, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ELMER BURCH and ANNA ADE are:

- i. LOREN E.<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. abt. 1926, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. LOIS M. BURCH, b. abt. 1927, McPherson County, Kansas.

**91. ELVA ELIZABETH BURCH<sup>6</sup>** (TWIN) (*AUGUSTUS TURNER<sup>5</sup> BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1901 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **CARL J. ANDERSON** October 22, 1919. He was born abt. 1896 in the state of Kansas.

More About ELVA ELIZABETH BURCH (TWIN):

Residence: 1972, Gypsum, Kansas

Notes for CARL J. ANDERSON:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Carl J. Anderson, age 34, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Elva E., age 29, a son, Harold W., age 9, and a daughter, Audry L., age 7 years. The couple owned their place.

More About CARL J. ANDERSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ELVA (TWIN) and CARL ANDERSON are:

- i. HAROLD W.<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON, b. abt. 1921, McPherson County, Kansas; d. 1944, England.

Notes for HAROLD W. ANDERSON:

Harold was killed during World War II on his way to England from the U.S. The plane became lost in the fog and crashed before it could locate the airport.

More About HAROLD W. ANDERSON:

Burial: Gypsum, McPherson County, Kansas

155. ii. AUDREY L. ANDERSON, b. abt. 1923, McPherson County, Kansas.

**92. MARY OLIVE BURCH<sup>6</sup>** (TWIN) (*AUGUSTUS TURNER<sup>5</sup> BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1901 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died 1977. She married **EDWARD B. TOLLE** October 22, 1919, son of BASCOMB TOLLE and MAMIE ANDERSON. He was born abt. 1897 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for EDWARD B. TOLLE:

The 1930 U.S. Census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Edward B. Tolle, age 33, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Olive M., age 29, a daughter, Dorothy D., age 8, a son, Edward, age 3, and a son, Willard R., age 4 months. The couple had been

married for 11 years and rented their house.

Children of MARY (TWIN) and EDWARD TOLLE are:

- i. DOROTHY D.<sup>7</sup> TOLLE, b. abt. 1922, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. EDWARD TOLLE, b. abt. 1927, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iii. WILLARD R. TOLLE, b. 1930, McPherson County, Kansas.

**93. LLOYD LOWELLYN "BILL"<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*AUGUSTUS TURNER<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1904 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(1) BEATRICE NORDSTRON**. He married **(2) PAULINE FERGUSON** abt. 1926. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for LLOYD LOWELLYN "BILL" BURCH:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas listed Lloyd L. Burch, age 26, a laborer and head of the family, his wife, Pauline E., age 23, a son, Dewayne L., age 3, and a daughter, La Rosa M., age 2. The couple had been married for 4 years and rented their home.

Children of LLOYD BURCH and PAULINE FERGUSON are:

- i. DEWAYNE L.<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. abt. 1927, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. LA ROSE M. BURCH, b. abt. 1928, McPherson County, Kansas.

**94. ADA OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 30, 1892 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 11, 1971 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas. She married **ROBERT MORRIS MESSENGER** March 30, 1913 in Roxbury, Kansas, son of FRED MESSENGER and MARY MALONE. He was born September 11, 1891 in Avila, Indiana, and died November 11, 1944 in her home near Roxbury, Kansas.

Notes for ADA OLIVE BURCH:

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Ada O. Burch, age 17, and a single woman, as a servant in the home of Walter and Cora Tolle.

More About ADA OLIVE BURCH:

Burial: Valley View Memorial Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

More About ROBERT MORRIS MESSENGER:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ADA BURCH and ROBERT MESSENGER are:

- i. PAULINE OLIVE<sup>7</sup> MESSENGER, b. February 03, 1914, near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. January 08, 1990, Lindsborg, Kansas.

More About PAULINE OLIVE MESSENGER:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

- ii. EDWARD ROBERT MESSENGER, b. June 29, 1916, near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. April 29, 2003, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; m. MARGORIE YVONNE TREGEMBA, May 17, 1964, Methodist Church, Overbrook, Kansas; b. June 01, 1919, Overbrook, Kansas.

More About EDWARD ROBERT MESSENGER:  
Burial: May 02, 2003, Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas  
Residence: 1972, Salina, Kansas

- 156.   iii. EDITH LUCILLE "EDIE" MESSENGER, b. April 22, 1920, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iv. HAROLD RALPH MESSENGER, b. April 28, 1930, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; d. September 22, 1989, Wichita, Kansas.

More About HAROLD RALPH MESSENGER:  
Burial: September 25, 1989, Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

**95. ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1894 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died April 26, 1968 in Nursing Home at Goddard, Kansas. She married **JAMES WILLIAM SLOOP** December 25, 1912 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. He was born September 15, 1890 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died August 17, 1958 in Topeka Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.

More About ELSIE MAY BURCH:  
Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas

More About JAMES WILLIAM SLOOP:  
Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Saline County, Kansas

Children of ELSIE BURCH and JAMES SLOOP are:

- 157.   i. LOLA RUTH<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, b. October 26, 1913; d. October 13, 1967.
- ii. MARY GERALDINE SLOOP, b. February 03, 1915, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. February 16, 1915, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 158.   iii. CHARLES WAYNE "BUB" SLOOP, b. November 11, 1916; d. August 03, 1946, Kansas City, Kansas.
- 159.   iv. MARJORIE ALICE SLOOP, b. August 17, 1919, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 160.   v. FRANKLIN JAMES SLOOP, b. January 07, 1921; d. September 21, 1970.

**96. MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1896 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 24, 1974 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas. She married **ALBIN JOHN OLSON** August 01, 1918 in near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of CARL OLSON and CAROLINA JOHSON. He was born May 07, 1887 in Garrison, Kansas, and died April 02, 1965 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE" BURCH:  
Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas  
Residence: 1972, Salina, Kansas

Notes for ALBIN JOHN OLSON:

The 1930 census for Greeley Township, Saline County, Kansas listed Albin Olson, age 42, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Bessie, age 34, a daughter, Mary, age 10, a son, Harry, age 7, a son, Harvey, age 1, and a son, Milton, age 2 months.

More About ALBIN JOHN OLSON:  
Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas

Children of MARTHA BURCH and ALBIN OLSON are:

161. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> OLSON, b. September 08, 1919, Saline County, Kansas; d. November 12, 1999, Plainville, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT OLSON, b. December 28, 1921, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; d. March 04, 1922, Saline County, Kansas.

More About JOHN ROBERT OLSON:

Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas

162. iii. HARRY EDGAR OLSON, b. March 11, 1923, Saline County, Kansas; d. July 28, 1997.
163. iv. HARVEY MORRIS OLSON, b. July 24, 1925, near Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
164. v. MILTON DEAN OLSON, b. July 29, 1927, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; d. June 22, 1997.

**97. GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 22, 1899 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died October 04, 1990 in Greeley, Colorado. She married **GEORGE LEE ZEITLOW** April 30, 1919 in near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of AUGUST ZEITLOW and KATE QUICK. He was born January 13, 1899 in Gypsum, Kansas, and died September 08, 1982 in Greeley, Colorado.

More About GLADYS BURCH:

Burial: Cremated and ashes buried in the Eureka Cemetery, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Residence: 1972, Berthoud, Colorado

More About GEORGE LEE ZEITLOW:

Burial: Cremated and ashes buried in the Eureka Cemetery, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of GLADYS BURCH and GEORGE ZEITLOW are:

165. i. CHRISTIE MAE<sup>7</sup> ZEITLOW, b. May 07, 1920, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
166. ii. AUGUST LEE "AUGIE" ZEITLOW, b. October 08, 1929, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
167. iii. KENNETH LOUIS ZEITLOW, b. March 13, 1937, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**98. ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 28, 1901 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died October 09, 1994. He married **(1) AMELIA CAROLINE REIFF** October 23, 1928 in Kipp Presbyterian Church, Kipp, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM REIFF and KATHERINE HOLZER. She was born January 20, 1908 in near Gypsum, Kansas, and died July 12, 1956 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas. He married **(2) SESTIA M. KALB** August 25, 1958 in Windom, Kansas, daughter of JOHN KALB and MYRTLE SMITH. She was born August 16, 1911 in near Beverly, Lincoln County, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK" BURCH:

The 1930 census for Smoky Hill Township, Saline County, Kansas listed Frank Burch, age 28, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Amelia, age 22, and a son, Robert, age 4 months.

More About ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK" BURCH:

Burial: October 12, 1994, Assaria Cemetery, Assaria, Kansas

Residence: 1972, Assaria, Kansas

More About AMELIA CAROLINE REIFF:

Burial: Assaria Cemetery, Assaria, Kansas

Notes for SESTIA M. KALB:

Sestia Kalb had five children from previous marriages: Robert Eugene Sherwood, born April 28, 1933; Dora Lou Sherwood, born April 28, 1935; Raymond Lee Sherwood, born July 24, 1936; William Richard Hereth, born Dec 28, 1944; and Deanna Sue Hereth, born May 29, 1948.

Children of ROBERT BURCH and AMELIA REIFF are:

- 168. i. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. November 13, 1929, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 169. ii. CAROLYN MAXINE BURCH, b. February 20, 1934, near Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 170. iii. MARILYN ANN BURCH, b. December 09, 1935, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**99. MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 26, 1903 near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died June 28, 1942 at home near Roxbury, Kansas. She married **HAMER VANCE SALES** September 23, 1925 near Roxbury, Kansas, son of CALEB SALES and GERTRUDE BLAKELEY. He was born July 05, 1895 in Rushville, Illinois, and died June 21, 1981 in Memorial Hospital, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About MARIE BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Cause of Death: Killed when struck by lightening

Notes for HAMER VANCE SALES:

The 1930 census for Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois listed Vance H. Sales, age 34, head of the household, a sheet metal worker in a factory, his wife, Marie, age 26, a daughter, Gertrude, age 3, a son, Harold, age 2, and a son, Kenneth, age 1 year old. The family rented their home which was located on North Monroe Street.

More About HAMER VANCE SALES:

Burial: Valley View Memorial Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

Children of MARIE BURCH and HAMER SALES are:

- 171. i. GERTRUDE MARIE<sup>7</sup> SALES, b. June 18, 1926, Peoria, Illinois.
- 172. ii. HAROLD VANCE SALES, b. July 29, 1927, Peoria, Illinois.
- 173. iii. KENNETH RALPH SALES, b. March 18, 1929, Peoria, Illinois.
- 174. iv. CAROLYN JEAN SALES, b. December 18, 1931, Peoria, Illinois.
- v. GERALDINE RUTH SALES, b. August 08, 1935, Peoria, Illinois; d. December 09, 1935.
- vi. JANET LOUISE SALES, b. June 17, 1937, Peoria, Illinois.

**100. RICHARD ENOS "BILL"<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 04, 1912 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died September 11, 1969 in Overbrook, Kansas. He married **EDNA HOOVER** May 12, 1934 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, daughter of BERT HOOVER. She was born September 29, 1909 in Overbrook, Kansas.

More About RICHARD ENOS "BILL" BURCH:

Burial: Overbrook Cemetery, Overbrook, Kansas

Cause of Death: Took his own life.

Child of RICHARD BURCH and EDNA HOOVER is:

175. i. HELEN LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. May 28, 1936, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**101. MILTON EMERSON<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 14, 1916 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died May 26, 1985 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **EULA PAULINE ANDERSON** August 02, 1936 in Methodist Church, Roxbury, Kansas, daughter of WALTER ANDERSON and LUCY FORREST. She was born January 30, 1918 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About MILTON EMERSON BURCH:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of MILTON BURCH and EULA ANDERSON are:

176. i. JANET YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. February 18, 1938, McPherson County, Kansas.  
177. ii. MILTON LEON BURCH, b. September 28, 1941, McPherson County, Kansas.  
178. iii. MERLIN CARROLL BURCH, b. July 31, 1943, McPherson County, Kansas.

**102. RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1900 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died December 21, 1989 in Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas. He married **ELIZABETH JEANNETTE CROWTHERS** August 17, 1927 in Roxbury, Kansas, daughter of JAMES CROWTHER and MARGARET ANDERSON. She was born February 29, 1904, and died October 01, 1995 in Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas.

Notes for RAYMOND POWELL BURCH:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Raymond P. Burch, age 29, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jeannette E., age 26, and a son, Edward R., 1 year old. The couple had been married for 2 years and rented their place.

More About RAYMOND POWELL BURCH:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

Residence: 1972, Gypsum, Kansas

More About ELIZABETH JEANNETTE CROWTHERS:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

Children of RAYMOND BURCH and ELIZABETH CROWTHERS are:

179. i. EDWARD RANDALL<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. January 30, 1929, Roxbury, Kansas.  
ii. DARRELL WAYNE BURCH, b. July 24, 1931, Roxbury, Kansas; m. (1) ROBERTA CATHERINE ROLFS, May 29, 1960; m. (2) IRENE JANICE PETERSEN, October 20, 1979, Burlingame, Kansas; b. February 08, 1938, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas.  
180. iii. CLIFFORD ELDON BURCH, b. February 18, 1933, McPherson County, Kansas.  
181. iv. WENDELL DALE BURCH, b. October 22, 1941.

**103. EDGAR ARTIMUS<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1904 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 02, 1985 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **ESTHER ELIZABETH HALFHILL** July 14, 1932 in McPherson, Kansas. She was born March 05, 1915, and died March 16, 1982 in McPherson County, Kansas.

More About EDGAR ARTIMUS BURCH:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

More About ESTHER ELIZABETH HALFHILL:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of EDGAR BURCH and ESTHER HALFHILL are:

182. i. CHARLES EDGAR<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. March 30, 1934.
183. ii. DONNA MARIE BURCH, b. October 23, 1936.
184. iii. ELIZABETH RUTH BURCH, b. September 29, 1942.
185. iv. MARGARET LUCILLE BURCH, b. August 10, 1944.

**104. PAULINE FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1909. She married **(1) CLYDE HAMMER POWERS** April 10, 1929, son of HENRY POWERS and IDA POWERS. He was born May 21, 1894 in the state of Illinois, and died February 15, 1954. She married **(2) LAWRENCE HEIM** June 03, 1956.

Notes for CLYDE HAMMER POWERS:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Clyde Powers, age 35, head of the family and a farmer, and his wife, Pauline F., age 20. Also living in the home were his parents, Henry C. Powers, age 80, and Ida E. Powers, age 61.

More About CLYDE HAMMER POWERS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of PAULINE BURCH and CLYDE POWERS are:

- i. HAROLD KEITH<sup>7</sup> POWERS, b. March 31, 1932.
- ii. HELEN LOUISE POWERS, b. September 20, 1935.
- iii. PEGGY JOYCE POWERS, b. May 23, 1937.
- iv. PATSY JOAN POWERS, b. March 17, 1939.
- v. CLINTON FLOYD POWERS, b. August 26, 1941.

**105. BERTHA LUCILLE<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1915. She married **HAROLD LEROY LIKINS** August 02, 1935.

Child of BERTHA BURCH and HAROLD LIKINS is:

- i. HAROLD LEROY<sup>7</sup> LIKINS, JR., b. October 07, 1942.

**106. DOROTHY MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 28, 1921. She married **GLENN EDWARD LIKINS** January 24, 1938. He was born February 01, 1915.

More About DOROTHY MARIE BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Canton, Kansas

Children of DOROTHY BURCH and GLENN LIKINS are:

- i. GLENNON EUGENE<sup>7</sup> LIKINS, b. September 16, 1938.
- ii. JAMES LEON LIKINS, b. July 1940.
- iii. WILLIAM JEROME LIKINS, b. May 17, 1942.



- iv. CONNIE LOU LIKINS, b. June 22, 1944.
- v. ROBERT WAYNE LIKINS, b. March 04, 1946.

**107. LILLIAN M.<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 06, 1903 in the state of Kansas, and died February 21, 1976. She married **OTIS J. FRAZIER**. He was born 1901 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for OTIS J. FRAZIER:

In 1930, Otis and Lillian Frazier were living in the household of his parents in Ness County, Kansas. The 1930 census for Bazine Township, Ness County, Kansas lists Dale C. Frazier, age 65, head of the household and a wheat farmer, his wife, Ara A., age 67, a son, Forrest D., age 34, single, a wheat farmer, a son, Otis J., age 29, married, a wheat farmer, a son, Encell C., age 24, a farm laborer, and a daughter-in-law, Lillian M., age 27.

More About OTIS J. FRAZIER:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LILLIAN BURCH and OTIS FRAZIER are:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup> FRAZER.
- ii. LOIS FRAZER.
- iii. CAROL FRAZER.
- iv. BOBBY FRAZER.
- v. RICHARD FRAZER.

**108. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup> BURCH** (*ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1905, and died May 11, 1967. He married **WILMA ALLENE "BILLIE" WEBSTER** October 11, 1934. She was born December 05, 1918, and died January 16, 1999.

Children of GEORGE BURCH and WILMA WEBSTER are:

- 186. i. GERALD DEAN<sup>7</sup> BURCH, b. August 16, 1936; d. December 2001.
- 187. ii. CHARLES WESLEY BURCH, b. April 10, 1938.
- 188. iii. ROBERT DOUGLAS BURCH, b. November 19, 1942.
- 189. iv. GILBERT LESLIE BURCH, b. October 12, 1944.
- 190. v. TIMOTHY ALLEN BURCH, b. July 24, 1948.
- 191. vi. GEORGIA DAWN BURCH, b. April 23, 1950.
- 192. vii. AVEREIL JANIS BURCH, b. March 04, 1955.
- 193. viii. BILLIE JOY BURCH, b. August 29, 1956.

**109. UNA MAY<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (*VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 26, 1893 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married **LOREN TED WARD** November 13, 1915 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He was born January 11, 1892 in King City, Missouri.

Children of UNA SMITH and LOREN WARD are:

- 194. i. LOREN TED<sup>7</sup> WARD, JR., b. October 12, 1916, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 195. ii. MARJORIE LORENE WARD, b. December 19, 1921, Canton, Ohio.
- iii. RICHARD MARVIN WARD, b. February 25, 1926, Columbus, Ohio.

**110. CLARENCE L.<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (*VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1894 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married **(1) MARIE HUGHES** November 11, 1915 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She died January 06, 1947. He married **(2) ANNA BEATRICE CARSON** June 12, 1948 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of CLARENCE SMITH and MARIE HUGHES are:

196. i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. July 30, 1916, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. JACK SMITH, b. June 09, 1921, Des Moines, Iowa; d. October 30, 1950.

Notes for JACK SMITH:

Jack Smith never married.

197. iii. JAMES SMITH, b. April 17, 1928, Des Moines, Iowa.
- iv. PATTY SMITH, TWIN, b. June 20, 1934.
- v. MARY SMITH, TWIN, b. June 20, 1934.

**111. VADA HOPE<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (*VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 18, 1903 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **JESSE R. PETERSON** 1923 in Vancouver, Washington.

Child of VADA SMITH and JESSE PETERSON is:

- i. DAVID<sup>7</sup> PETERSON.

**112. ROBERT W.<sup>6</sup> WATKINS** (*MARION KNOX<sup>5</sup>, MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **LORRAINE ?**.

Children of ROBERT WATKINS and LORRAINE ? are:

- i. JANELLE<sup>7</sup> WATKINS, b. January 03, 1947.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT WATKINS, b. August 28, 1948.
- iii. UNKNOWN WATKINS, b. 1952.

**113. VELMA<sup>6</sup> WATKINS** (*MARION KNOX<sup>5</sup>, MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **ROY HARMON**.

Children of VELMA WATKINS and ROY HARMON are:

- i. JUDY<sup>7</sup> HARMON, b. November 03, 1943.
- ii. JOHN HARMON, b. May 16, 1946.

**114. IDA<sup>6</sup> FUNK** (*SOPHRONIA OLIVE<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1893 in state of Oregon. She married **MELVIN O. ARNOLD**.

More About MELVIN O. ARNOLD:

Residence: 1950, Jefferson, Oregon

Child of IDA FUNK and MELVIN ARNOLD is:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> ARNOLD, b. October 19, 1914; m. (1) VERA WATKINS, June 22, 1935, Jefferson, Oregon; m. (2) FRANCES ?, aft. 1935.

More About RAYMOND ARNOLD:  
Residence: 1950, Parma, Idaho

**115. GLEN L.<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*HEZAKIAH OSCAR<sup>5</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 25, 1896 in the state of Oregon. He married **ORVIE COX** September 01, 1928. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of North Dakota.

Notes for GLEN L. SHILLING:

At the time of the 1920 census, Glen Shilling, age 23, was a patient at Setterman General Hospital in San Francisco, California. His occupation was listed as "soldier," and it is believed that he was a veteran of World War I.

The 1930 census for Oak Lake, King County, Washington listed Glen L. Shilling, age 33, head of the household, a proprietor of a fuel company, and his wife, Orbie C., age 23. The couple had been married for approximately six years, and they owned their home valued at \$3000.

More About GLEN L. SHILLING:  
Occupation: 1930, Proprietor of a fuel company  
Residence 1: 1930, Oak Lake, King County, Washington  
Residence 2: 1950, Everett, Washington

Children of GLEN SHILLING and ORVIE COX are:

- i. KENNETH GLENN<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, b. March 21, 1932.
- ii. HELEN CATHERINE SHILLING, b. October 19, 1935.

**116. IVA M.<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*HEZAKIAH OSCAR<sup>5</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1898 in the state of Oregon. She married **ERNEST S. MCCREA**. He was born abt. 1893 in the state of Nebraska.

Notes for ERNEST S. MCCREA:

The 1920 census for Shedd Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Ernest McCrea, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ida M., age 21, and a son, Archie O., age 1 year, 10 months. Also living in the home was a brother-in-law, Virgil L., age 26, a lumberman at a sawmill.

More About ERNEST S. MCCREA:  
Residence: 1950, Albany, Linn County, Oregon

Child of IVA SHILLING and ERNEST MCCREA is:  
198. i. ARCHIE O.<sup>7</sup> MCCREA, b. February 05, 1918.

**117. RALPH E.<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*HEZAKIAH OSCAR<sup>5</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1912, and died March 22, 1986. He married **EVELYN L. MOLLETT** October 15, 1936. She was born February 03, 1916, and died October 10, 1994.

More About RALPH E. SHILLING:  
Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburn, Linn County, Oregon

More About EVELYN L. MOLLETT:  
Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburn, Linn County, Oregon

Children of RALPH SHILLING and EVELYN MOLLETT are:

- i. DELORES MARIE<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, b. July 06, 1937.
- ii. LARRY LEE SHILLING, b. September 16, 1938.
- iii. ROY PHILLIP SHILLING, b. February 23, 1942.

**118. OPEL P.<sup>6</sup> SHILLING** (*HEZAKIAH OSCAR<sup>5</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 27, 1914. She married **OTTO TRIPP** May 23, 1936 in Vancouver, Washington.

More About OTTO TRIPP:  
Residence: 1950, Grants Pass, Oregon

Children of OPEL SHILLING and OTTO TRIPP are:

- i. DALE ALLEN<sup>7</sup> TRIPP, b. April 12, 1937.
- ii. IRMA FAY TRIPP, b. February 24, 1939.

**119. ELSIE ALMA<sup>6</sup> WATKINS** (*ELISHA C.<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1905 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married **JACK STEPHENS** September 13, 1923.

More About JACK STEPHENS:  
Residence: 1950, Stanfield, Oregon

Children of ELSIE WATKINS and JACK STEPHENS are:

199. i. ROSEMARY<sup>7</sup> STEPHENS, b. January 08, 1925, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
200. ii. LAURA STEPHENS, b. May 18, 1926, Stanfield, Oregon.
- iii. JIMMIE STEPHENS, b. September 04, 1937, Hermiston, Oregon.

**120. ADA MARINDA<sup>6</sup> WATKINS** (*ELISHA C.<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1910 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married ? **WINNETT**.

Children of ADA WATKINS and ? WINNETT are:

- i. LOUISE<sup>7</sup> WINNETT, b. July 31, 1927; m. DAVID HOWARD.
- ii. MARY ANN WINNETT, b. August 07, 1929; m. KEITH WARD.
- iii. ELSIE MAY WINNETT, b. December 12, 1931; m. ED YATES.

**121. CHARLOTTE MARIE<sup>6</sup> WATKINS** (*ELISHA C.<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1920. She married **(1) JOE MORAN**. She married **(2) HAROLD FRENCH**.

Children of CHARLOTTE WATKINS and JOE MORAN are:

- i. DONNA LEE<sup>7</sup> MORAN, b. July 15, 1939.
- ii. KATHLEEN ANN MORAN, b. February 14, 1941.

**122. EDITH IRENE<sup>6</sup> WATKINS** (*WALDO<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1899 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married

**EUGENE E. EATON.**

Children of EDITH WATKINS and EUGENE EATON are:

- 201. i. PATIENCE "PAT"<sup>7</sup> EATON, b. July 22, 1921.
- 202. ii. HAZEL EATON, b. October 02, 1924.

**123. HAZEL ANN<sup>6</sup> WATKINS** (*WALDO<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1905. She married **STEPHEN FORD**.

Children of HAZEL WATKINS and STEPHEN FORD are:

- 203. i. DIANE<sup>7</sup> FORD.
- 204. ii. KENDRICK FORD.

**124. THEODORE<sup>6</sup> WATKINS** (*WALDO<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 02, 1909. He married **IONE MORGAN**.

More About THEODORE WATKINS:

Residence: 1950, Redmond, Oregon

Children of THEODORE WATKINS and IONE MORGAN are:

- i. JANICE<sup>7</sup> WATKINS.
- ii. JAMES WALDO WATKINS.

**125. ESTHER ALMA<sup>6</sup> CROOKS** (*LEORA A.<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 30, 1902 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, and died April 11, 1936 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon. She married **CECIL E. COX** March 1927 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon.

Children of ESTHER CROOKS and CECIL COX are:

- i. JOAN CECIL<sup>7</sup> COX, b. December 07, 1927, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; m. DONALD E. GRIFFITH, August 26, 1951, Salem, Oregon.
- ii. MARGARET ESTHER COX, b. December 20, 1928, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.
- iii. ELINOR MARIE COX, b. September 21, 1930, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.
- iv. RONALD COX, b. 1936, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; d. abt. 1937, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.

**126. CLIFFORD GLEN<sup>6</sup> CROOKS** (*LEORA A.<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1918 in Lincoln County, Oregon. He married **MABEL ROSS** November 26, 1936 in Eugene, Oregon.

Children of CLIFFORD CROOKS and MABEL ROSS are:

- i. DARRYL GLEN<sup>7</sup> CROOKS, b. December 12, 1946, Eugene, Oregon.
- ii. RODNEY DALE CROOKS, b. October 27, 1949, Eugene, Oregon.

*Generation No. 6*

**127. DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> COLLINS** (*GRACE<sup>6</sup> CORNELL, TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1916. He married **KATHLEEN ?**

Child of DWIGHT COLLINS and KATHLEEN is:

- i. ALETA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. January 23, 1948.

**128. MILDRED<sup>7</sup> SPAUR** (*FLORA E.<sup>6</sup> CORNELL, TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **JOHN MARLIN**.

Children of MILDRED SPAUR and JOHN MARLIN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MARLIN.
- ii. DARLENE MARLIN.
- iii. HAZEL MARLIN.
- iv. JOAN MARLIN.
- v. DONNA KAY MARLIN.
- vi. JANIE MARLIN, TWIN.
- vii. WAYNE MARLIN, TWIN.

**129. FERNE<sup>7</sup> ROSS** (*ADA B.<sup>6</sup> CORNELL, TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **RALPH FOSTER**.

Children of FERNE ROSS and RALPH FOSTER are:

- i. RALPH<sup>8</sup> FOSTER.
205. ii. BETTY JEAN FOSTER.

**130. ROY W.<sup>7</sup> LOZIER** (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, LEONARD GRAY<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1901 in state of Colorado. He married **ANNA E. RAY** abt. 1925. She was born abt. 1906 in the state of Wyoming.

Notes for ROY W. LOZIER:

The 1930 census for Election District No. 5, Sublette County, Wyoming listed Roy W. Lozier, age 30, a farm operator and head of the household, his wife, Anna E., age 24, a son, Roy P., age 3 years, 6 months, and a son, William E., age 1 year. Also living in the home was Charles A. Ray, age 13, a brother-in-law. The family owned their own place.

Children of ROY LOZIER and ANNA RAY are:

- i. ROY P.<sup>8</sup> LOZIER, b. abt. 1926, state of Wyoming.
- ii. WILLIAM E. LOZIER, b. abt. 1928, state of Wyoming.

**131. ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup> LOZIER** (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, LEONARD GRAY<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1903 in the state of Wyoming. He married **ALICE M.** ? abt. 1927. She was born abt. 1906 in the state of Washington.

Notes for ROBERT G. LOZIER:

The 1930 census for Election District No. 5, Sublette County, Wyoming lists Robert G. Lozier, age 27, a laborer on a stock farm and head of the household, his wife, Alice M., age 24, a son, Robert E., age 2 years, 11 months, and a son, Jack, age 1 year, 5 months. The couple had been married for approximately 3 years and owned their own place. Living next door was Robert's parents, Irwin and Elizabeth Lozier. His father operated a stock farm, and more than likely Robert worked for him.

Children of ROBERT LOZIER and ALICE ? are:

- i. ROBERT E.<sup>8</sup> LOZIER, b. abt. 1927, state of Wyoming.
- ii. JACK LOZIER, b. abt. 1928, state of Wyoming.

**132. MINA<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON** (*ELIZA E.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, LEONARD GRAY<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **IRVIN BIECK**.

Child of MINA CLAYTON and IRVIN BIECK is:

- i. CLARA ANN<sup>8</sup> BIECK, b. August 01, 1951, state of Nebraska.

**133. BEVERLEE MAUDE<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*HAROLD HORACE<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 11, 1934 in Missouri Valley, Iowa. She married **BARRY STEVENS PAUL FAULKNER** July 11, 1953 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, California, son of WILLIAM FAULKNER and FRANCES HILLMAN. He was born November 11, 1931 in Santa Ana, California.

Children of BEVERLEE BURCH and BARRY FAULKNER are:

- i. MICHAEL DENNIS<sup>8</sup> FAULKNER, b. June 01, 1954, Orange County, California; m. (1) BARBARA NICE, January 10, 1974, Buffalo, New York; m. (2) PAULETTE KERR, March 21, 1979, Cannon Beach, Oregon; m. (3) SUZANNE SOWER, November 13, 1999, Mooresville, North Carolina.
- ii. DANITA RAE FAULKNER, b. May 30, 1955, Orange County, California; m. HAIG VAHAN MICHAELIAN, August 02, 1986, San Francisco, California.
- iii. SANDRA KAYE FAULKNER, b. December 27, 1958, Orange County, California; m. (1) ROGER WILSON, September 22, 1979, South Lake Tahoe, California; m. (2) GEOFFREY P. WALSKI, September 24, 1994, Cameron Park, California.
- iv. STEPHEN PAUL FAULKNER, b. April 04, 1960, Orange County, California; m. LAURA LOUISE ENRIGHT, September 16, 1986, Lake Tahoe, California.

**134. CHARLES CARROLL<sup>7</sup> BURCH, JR.** (*CHARLES CARROLL<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1945 in Palm Springs, California. He married **CHERI TURNER** August 01, 1970 in Tyler, Texas. She was born October 20, 1948 in Lubbock, Texas.

Children of CHARLES BURCH and CHERI TURNER are:

- i. CARL BRYAN<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. February 21, 1973.
- ii. HAL JOSEPH BURCH, b. February 19, 1975; m. KIMBERLY JORDON.
- iii. JEFFREY SCOTT BURCH, b. September 14, 1978; d. September 24, 1994.

**135. BLANCHE MARIE<sup>7</sup> HOLY** (*HAZEL A.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, JARED WALTER<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **JOHN GROGEN**.

Child of BLANCHE HOLY and JOHN GROGEN is:

- i. RONALD LEE<sup>8</sup> GROGEN.

**136. JACK ORVID<sup>7</sup> HOLY** (*HAZEL A.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, JARED WALTER<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1920. He married **BETTY ?**

More About JACK ORVID HOLY:

Residence: 1950, Palmer, Nebraska

Children of JACK HOLY and BETTY are:

- i. JARED<sup>8</sup> HOLY.
- ii. MARY HOLY.

**137. VIRGINIA BELLE<sup>7</sup> LARSON** (*ESTHER OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, JARED WALTER<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **WILLIAM OPOCENSKI** September 05, 1948.

Child of VIRGINIA LARSON and WILLIAM OPOCENSKI is:

- i. CALUDIA<sup>8</sup> OPOCENSKI, b. April 12, 1952, Lincoln, Nebraska.

**138. HARRY<sup>7</sup> DEVRIES** (*VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1900 in Sioux Center, Sioux County, Iowa, and died October 28, 1981 in Porterville, Tulare County, California. He married **CLARA MARTHA AUGUSTA RAETHER**. She was born August 05, 1909 in Lincoln, Nebraska, and died March 28, 2000 in Visalia, Tulare County, California.

Children of HARRY DEVRIES and CLARA RAETHER are:

206.
  - i. JAMES FLOYD<sup>8</sup> DEVRIES.
  - ii. KATHLEEN DEVRIES.
207.
  - iii. BETTY DEVRIES.
  - iv. JEANNE DEVRIES, m. STANLEY HARDAS.
  - v. CLARENCE DEVRIES.

**139. STELLA VIVIAN<sup>7</sup> DEVRIES** (*VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 17, 1901 in Sioux County, Iowa. She married **(1) ? JAGER**. She married **(2) RALPH ARTHUR HIEMSTRA**. He was born May 16, 1884 in The Netherlands. She married **(3) FRANK EDWARDS**.

Children of STELLA DEVRIES and ? JAGER are:

208.
  - i. FRANCIS DEVRIES<sup>8</sup> JAGER, b. March 25, 1922.
  - ii. DOUGLAS EUGENE JAGER, b. October 13, 1929.
  - iii. MARLYS JAGER, b. February 16, 1927; m. CLARENCE MILLER.
  - iv. CURTIS LOWELL JAGER, b. June 24, 1932.

Children of STELLA DEVRIES and RALPH HIEMSTRA are:

- v. AGNES VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> HIEMSTRA, b. March 04, 1935.
- vi. NATHAN PETER HIEMSTRA, b. June 21, 1937.
- vii. RALPH WALTER HIEMSTRA, b. August 04, 1940.

**140. MILDRED<sup>7</sup> DEVRIES** (*VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1903 in Sioux County, Iowa, and died April 16, 1928. She married **RUSSELL SIMONSON**.

Children of MILDRED DEVRIES and RUSSELL SIMONSON are:

- i. CARL<sup>8</sup> SIMONSON.
- ii. WALTER SIMONSON.

**141. MAE<sup>7</sup> DEVRIES** (*VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 06, 1911 in Turlock, California. She married **LESTER M. WATKINS** October 06, 1928.

Children of MAE DEVRIES and LESTER WATKINS are:

- i. LESTER M.<sup>8</sup> WATKINS, JR., b. March 05, 1930; m. BARBARA J. BENNETT, September 23, 1950.
- ii. RUBY DARLENE WATKINS, b. September 11, 1931; m. JAMES G. SANBORN, June 06, 1953.
- iii. VERA WATKINS, b. September 11, 1934; m. ? BERNELL.



iv. VIRGINIA GRACE WATKINS, b. December 06, 1936.

**142. ESTELL<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMSON** (*NAOMI<sup>6</sup> BURCH, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **J. G. WELSCH**.

Children of ESTELL WILLIAMSON and J. WELSCH are:

- i. WAYNE<sup>8</sup> WELSCH.
- ii. FLOYD WELSCH.

**143. RUBY<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMSON** (*NAOMI<sup>6</sup> BURCH, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **WILLIAM OLIVER TURNIDGE**.

Children of RUBY WILLIAMSON and WILLIAM TURNIDGE are:

- i. HILDA<sup>8</sup> TURNIDGE.
- ii. SHELDON TURNIDGE.
- iii. OPAL TURNIDGE.

**144. ANDREW C.<sup>7</sup> MCCORY** (*ZILPHA DELLA<sup>6</sup> BURCH, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 07, 1902 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married **LEOLLA THROCKMORTON MCCULLY** October 26, 1934 in Lamar, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1912 in Clyde, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for ANDREW C. MCCORY:

The 1930 census for Lockport Township, Haskell County, Kansas listed Andrew McCory, age 27, a laborer, living in the household of his step-father, Ben R. Dunham. His father, Wray McCory, must have died sometime prior to 1916, and his mother had remarried.

Children of ANDREW MCCORY and LEOLLA MCCULLY are:

- i. DAVID<sup>8</sup> MCCORY, b. August 12, 1935, Milo, Missouri.
- ii. THELMA MCCORY, b. February 17, 1939, Nevada, Missouri.
- iii. CARL MCCORY, b. September 06, 1949, St. Louis, Missouri.

**145. ROY<sup>7</sup> LOZIER** (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of ROY LOZIER and UNKNOWN are:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>8</sup> LOZIER.
- ii. BILLY LOZIER.

**146. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> LOZIER** (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of ROBERT LOZIER and UNKNOWN are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> LOZIER.
- ii. BETTY ANN LOZIER.
- iii. CORKIE LOZIER.

**147. EARL H.<sup>7</sup> LOZIER** (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of EARL LOZIER and UNKNOWN are:

- i. MICKEY<sup>8</sup> LOZIER.
- ii. LOUISE LOZIER.
- iii. RUTH LOZIER.

**148. CHARLES R.<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1912 in Littleton, Colorado, and died October 03, 1994 in Montrose Colorado. He married **INA MAY BETTIS** February 17, 1937 in Montrose, Colorado.

More About CHARLES R. BURCH:

Burial: Olathe Cemetery, Olathe, Colorado

Residence: 1950, Bellflower, California

Child of CHARLES BURCH and INA BETTIS is:

- i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> BURCH.

**149. DELLA<sup>7</sup> MICK** (*RUTH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **A. O. PEDERSON**.

Children of DELLA MICK and A. PEDERSON are:

- i. BILLY<sup>8</sup> PEDERSON.
- ii. DONALD PEDERSON.
- iii. KEITH PEDERSON.

**150. AGNES<sup>7</sup> MICK** (*RUTH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1909 in the state of Colorado. She married **ED BINAY**.

Children of AGNES MICK and ED BINAY are:

209. i. ROSETTA<sup>8</sup> BINAY.
- ii. EILEEN BINAY, m. MARVIN TOTLAND, June 21, 1949.

**151. WILMA<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*SPENCER D.<sup>6</sup>, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **MANFORD MORRIS**.

Children of WILMA BURCH and MANFORD MORRIS are:

- i. SHARON<sup>8</sup> MORRIS.
- ii. CARLYN MORRIS.
- iii. MINA MORRIS.
- iv. JOYCE MORRIS, b. December 1950.

**152. MARLEAH AGNES<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*CASH W.<sup>6</sup>, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 15, 1924 in Monitor, Marion County, Oregon. She married **CARL EDWARD WOOD** December 25, 1943 in Silverton, Marion County, Oregon. He was born April 20, 1920 in Lovington, Illinois.

Children of MARLEAH BURCH and CARL WOOD are:

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>8</sup> WOOD.

- ii. WESLEY WOOD.

**153. RALPH FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> MOORHOUSE** (*ROY W.<sup>6</sup>, MARY RACHAEL<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1906 in the state of Iowa. He married **EUNICE A. KIRKPATRICK** March 11, 1927 in the state of Iowa. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for RALPH FREDERICK MOORHOUSE:

The 1930 census for Indianola, Warren County, Iowa listed Ralph F. Moorhouse, age 24, head of the household, employed as a civil engineer for the Iowa State Highway Department, his wife, Eunice A., age 23, a daughter, Dixie M., age 2 years and 6 months, and a daughter, Bonnie M., age 8 months. The couple rented their home.

More About RALPH FREDERICK MOORHOUSE:

Occupation: 1930, Civil Engineer for Iowa State Highway Dept.

Residence: 1930, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa

Children of RALPH MOORHOUSE and EUNICE KIRKPATRICK are:

- i. DIXIE M.<sup>8</sup> MOORHOUSE, b. 1927, state of Iowa.
- ii. BONNIE M. MOORHOUSE, b. 1929, state of Iowa.

**154. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> NEILSON** (*CLARA C.<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT A.<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD M.<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of GEORGE NEILSON and UNKNOWN are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> NEILSON, JR..
- ii. LOIS NEILSON.
- iii. MARGARET NEILSON.
- iv. BERTHA NEILSON.
- v. JIM BURCH NEILSON.

**155. AUDREY L.<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON** (*ELVA ELIZABETH BURCH<sup>6</sup> (TWIN), AUGUSTUS TURNER<sup>5</sup> BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1923 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **QUENTIN WHEATLEY**.

Children of AUDREY ANDERSON and QUENTIN WHEATLEY are:

- i. KIERSTI<sup>8</sup> WHEATLEY.
- ii. MICHELLE WHEATLEY.

**156. EDITH LUCILLE "EDIE"<sup>7</sup> MESSENGER** (*ADA OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 22, 1920 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. She married **LEONARD HULBERT HOUGHTON** June 10, 1948 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of TRUMAN HOUGHTON and MARTINA HOLMBERG. He was born November 18, 1918 in Twin Mounds, Kansas, and died April 28, 2003 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

More About LEONARD HULBERT HOUGHTON:

Burial: May 01, 2003, Elmwood Cemetery, Lindsborg, Kansas

Children of EDITH MESSENGER and LEONARD HOUGHTON are:

- 210. i. CARROL LEONARD<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON, b. December 25, 1949, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 211. ii. KATHY LUCILLE HOUGHTON, b. November 14, 1952, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**157. LOLA RUTH<sup>7</sup> SLOOP** (*ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1913, and died October 13, 1967. She married **VICTOR JULIUS ROSS** January 24, 1931. He was born January 1912, and died May 1968.

Children of LOLA SLOOP and VICTOR ROSS are:

- 212. i. NANCY JANET<sup>8</sup> ROSS, b. February 28, 1932.
- 213. ii. VICTOR J. ROSS, JR., b. March 02, 1935.
- 214. iii. MARGORIE ANN ROSS, b. November 07, 1938.
- 215. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN ROSS, b. October 30, 1943.

**158. CHARLES WAYNE "BUB"<sup>7</sup> SLOOP** (*ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 11, 1916, and died August 03, 1946 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married **ELNA HANSON** October 19, 1941 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, daughter of NELS HANSEN. She was born March 06, 1916 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

Notes for CHARLES WAYNE "BUB" SLOOP:

#### CHARLES W. SLOOP KILLED BY TRAIN

Salinan Run Over by Tanker in Kansas City ( August 8, 1946 )

Charles W. Sloop, 29, formerly of Salina, a helper on a Union Pacific switch crew, was fatally injured about 8:15 last Friday evening when he was run over by a tanker in the Kansas City railroad yards. Sloop died at 2:48 the next morning at St. Margaret's hospital.

Sloop was the son of James Sloop, Y. M. C. A., and Mrs. Elsie Sloop, 709 East Ash street. His wife is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nels Hansen, 218 Baker street. Sloop, who had worked in Kansas City for about three years, was sent to Salina during the harvest rush, and he and his family stayed at the Hansen home. He had been sent back to Kansas City only recently.

Accounts from the accident differ. From all the information Mrs. Sloop can obtain, it seems that her husband was "taking a tab" on a car, and was hit by another car, a tanker. Both legs and his left arm were cut off. He regained consciousness only once before he died. Asked if he knew how the accident happened, he replied that if he knew, he would not be there.

Charles Wayne Sloop was born in Saline county, south of Salina. He moved with his family to Abilene, and was graduated from the high school there. Besides his wife and parents, he is survived by a four-year-old daughter, Sandra Kay, a brother, Frank Sloop, 709 East Ash; and two sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Newlon, Marion; and Mrs. Lola Ross, Salina.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Immanuel Lutheran church, with the Rev. J. E. Liljedahl and the Rev. Hugh B. Chittenden in charge.

More About CHARLES WAYNE "BUB" SLOOP:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Saline County, Kansas

Cause of Death: Accident, killed in a train switching accident.

Occupation: Railroad Worker

Child of CHARLES SLOOP and ELNA HANSON is:

216. i. SANDRA KAY<sup>8</sup> SLOOP, b. May 28, 1942.

**159. MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP** (*ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1919 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **OLIVER "GUS" NEWLON, JR.** July 16, 1939 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, son of OLIVER NEWLON and LORRAINE ADAMSON. He was born November 07, 1918 in Lincoln, Kansas, and died April 05, 1981.

More About MARJORIE ALICE SLOOP:

Residence: 1972, Pratt, Kansas

More About OLIVER "GUS" NEWLON, JR.:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of MARJORIE SLOOP and OLIVER NEWLON are:

- 217. i. JOEL WARD<sup>8</sup> NEWLON, b. February 20, 1943, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 218. ii. DOUGLAS KENT NEWLON, b. March 14, 1948, Marion, Marion County, Kansas.
- 219. iii. GARY DAVID NEWLON, b. June 13, 1950, Marion, Marion County, Kansas.
- 220. iv. MARY JANE NEWLON, b. April 10, 1959, Hutchinson, Kansas.

**160. FRANKLIN JAMES<sup>7</sup> SLOOP** (*ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 07, 1921, and died September 21, 1970. He married **JUNE ROBERTSON** March 20, 1957.

Children of FRANKLIN SLOOP and JUNE ROBERTSON are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES<sup>8</sup> SLOOP, b. December 18, 1957; m. LAURA ANN NEMEC, January 20, 1979.
- ii. ALICIA ANN SLOOP, b. May 05, 1959.
- iii. JEANNETTE MAE SLOOP, b. October 22, 1960; m. PAUL HOUSTON USSERY, August 13, 1977.
- iv. TERESA FAY SLOOP, b. May 18, 1962.

**161. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> OLSON** (*MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1919 in Saline County, Kansas, and died November 12, 1999 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **ARTHUR EUGENE KEELER** June 12, 1943 in Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington. He was born November 09, 1919 in Saline County, Kansas, and died October 31, 2000 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

More About MARY ELIZABETH OLSON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Salina, Saline County, Kansas

Child of MARY OLSON and ARTHUR KEELER is:

221. i. DONNA JEAN<sup>8</sup> KEELER, b. March 05, 1944, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**162. HARRY EDGAR<sup>7</sup> OLSON** (*MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 11, 1923 in Saline County, Kansas, and died July 28, 1997. He married **NEVADEANE KEELER** September 05, 1948 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She was born July 24, 1928 in Mentor, Kansas.

More About HARRY EDGAR OLSON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Salina, Saline County, Kansas

Children of HARRY OLSON and NEVADEANE KEELER are:

- 222. i. JOY DENICE<sup>8</sup> OLSON, b. September 11, 1952, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 223. ii. JEFFERY DALE OLSON, b. April 09, 1954, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 224. iii. JERRY DOUGLAS OLSON, b. November 21, 1958, Bucyrus, Ohio.

**163. HARVEY MORRIS<sup>7</sup> OLSON** (*MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 24, 1925 in near Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(1) JOYCE ERLINE LOCKSTROM** January 25, 1947 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, daughter of J. ERLAND LOCKSTROM. She was born January 07, 1928 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, and died October 08, 1989 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married **(2) ROSALEE SENTER** April 18, 1992 in Concordia, Kansas, daughter of EARL SENTER and LUCRETIA BARKLOW. She was born March 19, 1928 in Beloit, Kansas.

More About JOYCE ERLINE LOCKSTROM:

Burial: October 11, 1989, Roselawn Cemetery, Salina, Saline County, Kansas

Notes for ROSALEE SENTER:

Rosalee Senter has two children from a previous marriage: Michael Earl Farmer, born October 5, 1947; and Jana Lynn Farmer, born June 23, 1954.

Children of HARVEY OLSON and JOYCE LOCKSTROM are:

- 225. i. RICHARD MORRIS<sup>8</sup> OLSON, b. February 01, 1948, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 226. ii. DOROTHY CHRISTINE OLSON, b. June 28, 1951, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 227. iii. KIMBERLY JO OLSON, b. December 14, 1958, Arkansas City, Kansas.
- 228. iv. NANCY DIANN OLSON, b. February 15, 1960, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**164. MILTON DEAN<sup>7</sup> OLSON** (*MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1927 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, and died June 22, 1997. He married **OPAL JEAN SWISHER** July 24, 1949 in Gypsum, McPherson County, Kansas. She was born March 20, 1929 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of MILTON OLSON and OPAL SWISHER are:

- 229. i. JANICE KAY<sup>8</sup> OLSON, b. May 20, 1950, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. KEITH ALLEN OLSON, b. December 21, 1954.

**165. CHRISTIE MAE<sup>7</sup> ZEITLOW** (*GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 07, 1920 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. She married **HAROLD DORMAN KINNEY** August 02, 1939 in New Gottland, Kansas, son of IRVAN KINNEY and ALMA STROMQUIST. He was born October 28, 1917 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died July 01, 1989 in Denver, Colorado.

More About CHRISTIE MAE ZEITLOW:

Residence: 1972, Longmont, Colorado

Children of CHRISTIE ZEITLOW and HAROLD KINNEY are:

- 230. i. LORETTA MAE<sup>8</sup> KINNEY, b. August 02, 1944, Wichita, Kansas.
- 231. ii. DONALD GLEN KINNEY, b. July 22, 1948, Kansas City, Kansas.

**166. AUGUST LEE "AUGIE"<sup>7</sup> ZEITLOW** (*GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 08, 1929 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. He married **BETTY JEAN ADLER** August 22, 1959 in Wichita Mountains, Lawton, Oklahoma, daughter of ELMER ADLER and EMMA LORENZ. She was born October 31, 1934 in Corn, Oklahoma.

Children of AUGUST ZEITLOW and BETTY ADLER are:

- 232. i. DANIEL ERNEST<sup>8</sup> ZEITLOW, b. July 19, 1961, Pueblo, Colorado.
- 233. ii. TIMOTHY KYLE ZEITLOW, b. January 02, 1966, Denver, Colorado.

**167. KENNETH LOUIS<sup>7</sup> ZEITLOW** (*GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 13, 1937 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **GAYLE PRICILLA LOCKWOOD** February 14, 1959 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She was born January 04, 1938 in Harvey, Illinois.

More About KENNETH LOUIS ZEITLOW:

Occupation: Teacher of mentally handicapped children

Residence: 1972, Denver, Colorado area

More About GAYLE PRICILLA LOCKWOOD:

Occupation: Medical Technician

Children of KENNETH ZEITLOW and GAYLE LOCKWOOD are:

- 234. i. JULIE ANN<sup>8</sup> ZEITLOW, b. June 29, 1966, Denver, Colorado.
- 235. ii. ERIK DANIEL ZEITLOW, b. September 04, 1967, Denver, Colorado.

**168. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 13, 1929 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **PATRICIA ANN MCMANIS** July 30, 1950 in Methodist Church, Kingman, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT MCMANUS and ROXIE BARBER. She was born February 16, 1930 in Kingman, Kansas.

Children of ROBERT BURCH and PATRICIA MCMANIS are:

- 236. i. ROBERT ALAN<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. July 14, 1951, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 237. ii. GARY JAMES BURCH, b. December 26, 1953, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- 238. iii. ANGELA KAY BURCH, b. June 25, 1960, National City, California.
- iv. PAMELA RENEE BURCH, b. August 25, 1962, Wichita, Kansas; m. BRAD T. STRONG, August 27, 1988, Indian Springs, Colorado; b. March 23, 1961.

**169. CAROLYN MAXINE<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1934 in near Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **CHARLES AVERY RUSSELL** August 24, 1958 in Lutheran Church, Assaria, Kansas. He was born March 15, 1933 in Menomonee, Wisconsin.

More About CAROLYN MAXINE BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About CHARLES AVERY RUSSELL:

Occupation: Banker

Children of CAROLYN BURCH and CHARLES RUSSELL are:

239. i. TRACY CAROLYN<sup>8</sup> RUSSELL, b. November 19, 1961, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. JENNIFER CHRISTIE RUSSELL, b. August 07, 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. (1) BRET LAURSEN; m. (2) ADRIAN LENORDIC, July 03, 2000; b. October 03, 1963, Croatia.

**170. MARILYN ANN<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1935 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married (1) **WILLIAM JAY ISAACSON** August 09, 1953 in Lutheran Church, Assaria, Kansas, son of JOEL ISAACSON and ESTHER ANDERSON. He was born July 15, 1929 in Assaria, Kansas, and died September 01, 1991 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married (2) **PAUL WAYNE WILLDEN** January 24, 1999 in Glasco, Kansas, son of MARK WILLDEN and JOHNNIE STEWART. He was born April 02, 1931 in Mancos, Colorado.

More About MARILYN ANN BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Assaria, Kansas

Children of MARILYN BURCH and WILLIAM ISAACSON are:

240. i. SHERYL JAYLENE<sup>8</sup> ISAACSON, b. June 20, 1956, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
241. ii. MARK WILLIAM ISAACSON, b. April 01, 1959, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
242. iii. DARYL EUGENE ISAACSON, b. September 20, 1962, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**171. GERTRUDE MARIE<sup>7</sup> SALES** (*MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1926 in Peoria, Illinois. She married **RUDY ALLEN HECKARD, JR.** July 28, 1953 in Bentonville, Arkansas, son of IRA HECKARD and LETHA BAILEY. He was born August 26, 1924 in Leon, Kansas, and died 1992.

More About RUDY ALLEN HECKARD, JR.:

Burial: Canton, Kansas

Children of GERTRUDE SALES and RUDY HECKARD are:

243. i. RUDY ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HECKARD, b. January 03, 1955, McPherson County, Kansas.
244. ii. DONALD MARK HECKARD, b. September 16, 1956, Ellinwood, Kansas.
245. iii. LARRY VANCE HECKARD, b. October 10, 1957, St. John, Kansas.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER LEE HECKARD, TWIN, b. July 11, 1961, McPherson County, Kansas.
246. v. CHRISTIE MARIE HECKARD, TWIN, b. July 11, 1961, McPherson County, Kansas.

**172. HAROLD VANCE<sup>7</sup> SALES** (*MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1927 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **LORNA MARILYN TOLLE** June 09, 1951 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE TOLLE and DELIA ANDERSON. She was born March 17, 1927 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of HAROLD SALES and LORNA TOLLE are:

- i. KURTIS HAROLD<sup>8</sup> SALES, b. October 04, 1952, McPherson County, Kansas; d. April 05, 1965.

More About KURTIS HAROLD SALES:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas



247. ii. KEVIN KEITH SALES, b. November 17, 1954, McPherson County, Kansas.

**173. KENNETH RALPH<sup>7</sup> SALES** (*MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 18, 1929 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **BETTY MOORE**.

Children of KENNETH SALES and BETTY MOORE are:

- i. ELIZABETH GALE<sup>8</sup> SALES, b. January 31, 1967.
- ii. CATHY SALES, b. 1974.

**174. CAROLYN JEAN<sup>7</sup> SALES** (*MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 18, 1931 in Peoria, Illinois. She married **JAY HOWARD HERREN** June 11, 1950 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of LEO HERRON and ELLA JOHNSON. He was born April 15, 1931 in Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of CAROLYN SALES and JAY HERREN are:

248. i. GARY LYNN<sup>8</sup> HERREN, b. September 22, 1951, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. MICHAEL WAYNE HERREN, b. September 15, 1953, Milo, Missouri; d. December 28, 1953.
- iii. TERRY PAUL HERREN, b. September 21, 1955, Ellinwood, Kansas; m. TERESA BURNETT, December 15, 1992, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; b. July 12, 1953, Smith Center, Kansas.
249. iv. DOUGLAS JAY HERREN, b. October 11, 1963, Great Bend, Kansas.
250. v. BRENDA KAY HERREN, b. April 04, 1969, Manhattan, Kansas.

**175. HELEN LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*RICHARD ENOS "BILL"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 28, 1936 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **MILLARD ALAN BOND** August 23, 1957 in Overbrook, Kansas, son of MILLARD BOND and BERNICE TRENDLE. He was born December 25, 1937 in Overbrook, Kansas.

Children of HELEN BURCH and MILLARD BOND are:

- i. BRADFORD LEE<sup>8</sup> BOND, b. April 28, 1958, Topeka, Kansas; m. JOYCE SUSAN HABIGER GUFFEY, October 18, 1997, Overbrook, Kansas; b. September 11, 1954, Kinsley, Kansas.

Notes for JOYCE SUSAN HABIGER GUFFEY:

Joyce Guffey had three children from a previous marriage: Jenna Sue Guffey, born September 5, 1975, Darrell Duane Guffey, born June 26, 1977, and Lindsay Renee Guffey, born December 16, 1981.

251. ii. LUALAN LEIGH BOND, b. December 23, 1959, Topeka, Kansas.
- iii. JACULYN KAYE BOND, b. January 10, 1961, Topeka, Kansas; m. RODGER JACOB BURTON, January 14, 2001, Windsor, Colorado; b. April 02, 1945, Chicago, Illinois.
- iv. NIKOLA KAYE BOND, b. November 22, 1967, Emporia, Kansas.

**176. JANET YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*MILTON EMERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1938 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **CURTIS EUGENE BENNETT** January 19, 1955 in Windom, Kansas, son of WILLARD BENNETT and BLANCHE ?. He was born December 16, 1935 in Sterling, Kansas.

Children of JANET BURCH and CURTIS BENNETT are:

252. i. CURTIS CRAIG<sup>8</sup> BENNETT, b. August 21, 1955, Sterling, Kansas.

- 253. ii. SHERI LYN BENNETT, b. November 26, 1958, Sterling, Kansas.
- 254. iii. BRADLEY EUGENE BENNETT, b. December 18, 1960, Sterling, Kansas.
- 255. iv. JEFFREY LORIN BENNETT, b. September 22, 1964, Larned, Kansas.

**177. MILTON LEON<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*MILTON EMERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 28, 1941 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **JUDITH KAY PETERSON** December 19, 1965 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of ROY PETERSON and AMANDA BUTCHER. She was born September 02, 1944 in Norman, Oklahoma.

Children of MILTON BURCH and JUDITH PETERSON are:

- i. SUSAN LEANN<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. January 30, 1972, Wichita, Kansas; m. JARED JOSIAH SMITH, December 28, 1996, Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas; b. January 15, 1974, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. DARREN LEON BURCH, b. December 30, 1981, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**178. MERLIN CARROLL<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*MILTON EMERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1943 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(1) JO LYNN MOGENSEN** August 20, 1965 in McPherson County, Kansas. She was born February 19, 1943 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(2) SHARON LEE MAYES** March 28, 2003 in Hot Springs, Arkansas, daughter of HARRY JONES and EVELYN SILVERS. She was born July 19, 1947 in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Children of MERLIN BURCH and JO MOGENSEN are:

- i. KIM RENEE<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. September 03, 1966, Wellington, Kansas.
- ii. TRAVIS SCOTT BURCH, b. January 15, 1971, Wichita, Kansas.

**179. EDWARD RANDALL<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1929 in Roxbury, Kansas. He married **DELORES MAE HIEBERT** August 19, 1956 in Tampa, Marion County, Kansas, daughter of DANIEL HIEBERT and HELEN GIESBRECHT. She was born May 19, 1936 in Hillsboro, Kansas.

More About EDWARD RANDALL BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Roxbury, Kansas

Children of EDWARD BURCH and DELORES HIEBERT are:

- 256. i. MARSHA LYNN<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. May 23, 1957, Lindsborg, Kansas.
- 257. ii. COLEEN FAYE BURCH, b. March 03, 1959, Lindsborg, Kansas.
- iii. KENT EVAN BURCH, b. March 17, 1960, Lindsborg, Kansas; m. DEBBIE JACQUELINE LANDIS, March 20, 1993, Evangelical Church, Lindsborg, Kansas; b. April 28, 1968, Lansdale, Pennsylvania.
- 258. iv. RONALD RANDALL BURCH, b. November 02, 1960, Rapid City, South Dakota.
- 259. v. SANDRA DEE BURCH, b. March 08, 1964.
- 260. vi. JUSTIN PAUL BURCH, b. November 22, 1967, Lindsborg, Kansas.

**180. CLIFFORD ELDON<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1933 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **MARILY MARGARET BLUHM** July 16, 1955 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York, daughter of ELTON BLUHM and MARGARET BOHNSTADT. She was born February 08, 1933 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.

Children of CLIFFORD BURCH and MARILY BLUHM are:

- 261. i. DAVID ELDON<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. September 24, 1956, Niagara Falls, New York.

262. ii. STEVEN WAYNE BURCH, b. August 29, 1958, Niagara Falls, New York.

**181. WENDELL DALE<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1941. He married **MARCIA KARLEEN CROWTHER** July 10, 1960 in Roxbury Presbyterian Church, Roxbury, Kansas, daughter of RONALD CROWTHER and WILMA KAISER. She was born July 04, 1943 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of WENDELL BURCH and MARCIA CROWTHER are:

- 263. i. SCOTT ALLEN<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. December 26, 1960, Lindsborg, Kansas.
- 264. ii. KIMBERLY JO BURCH, b. September 27, 1963.

**182. CHARLES EDGAR<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*EDGAR ARTIMUS<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 30, 1934. He married **GLORIA RULONA** May 09, 1954 in Kailua, Hawaii. She was born in Philippines.

More About CHARLES EDGAR BURCH:

Occupation: 1972, Deputy Sheriff of McPherson County, Kansas

Children of CHARLES BURCH and GLORIA RULONA are:

- i. TERESA ANN<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. March 03, 1955.
- ii. CHARLES EDGAR BURCH, JR., b. February 21, 1957.
- iii. GLORIA JEAN BURCH, b. April 27, 1958.
- iv. VAUGHAN CLAYTON BURCH, b. April 12, 1962.
- v. MATILDA LORRAINE BURCH, b. July 12, 1964.

**183. DONNA MARIE<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*EDGAR ARTIMUS<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 23, 1936. She married **ROBERT KEITH ALEXANDER** October 08, 1953 in Roxbury, Kansas.

Children of DONNA BURCH and ROBERT ALEXANDER are:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER, b. October 08, 1953.
- ii. KIM MARIE ALEXANDER, b. August 12, 1957.
- iii. DAVID LYNN ALEXANDER, b. March 21, 1961.

**184. ELIZABETH RUTH<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*EDGAR ARTIMUS<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 29, 1942. She married **CARL F. ANDERSON, JR.** January 16, 1960.

Children of ELIZABETH BURCH and CARL ANDERSON are:

- i. KARLA JO<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, b. November 06, 1960.
- ii. GIGI RENEE ANDERSON, b. March 06, 1964.

**185. MARGARET LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*EDGAR ARTIMUS<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1944. She married **ELMER RAY ZIMMERMAN** March 21, 1964.

Children of MARGARET BURCH and ELMER ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. DEBRA LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> ZIMMERMAN, b. February 07, 1966.
- ii. ANGELA RAE ZIMMERMAN, b. July 02, 1969.

**186. GERALD DEAN<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1936, and died December 2001. He married **MARY ANDERSON** September 1966. She was born August 30, 1942.

Child of GERALD BURCH and MARY ANDERSON is:

- i. MONTY WAYNE<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. December 25, 1968.

**187. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1938. He married **CAROLYN HALLOCK** December 26, 1965. She was born November 26, 1943.

Children of CHARLES BURCH and CAROLYN HALLOCK are:

265. i. AMANDA JANE<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. November 06, 1971.
266. ii. ERIN ELIZABETH BURCH, b. February 28, 1974.

**188. ROBERT DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 19, 1942. He married **(1) MILDRED GEORGE** September 12, 1964. She was born February 05, 1945. He married **(2) DEANA J.** August 09, 1966.

Child of ROBERT BURCH and MILDRED GEORGE is:

- i. DAVID LYNN<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. January 27, 1965.

Children of ROBERT BURCH and DEANA J. are:

- ii. DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. April 16, 1986.
- iii. DARIN EDWARD BURCH, b. March 23, 1989.
- iv. DEREK ALLEN BURCH, b. October 01, 1990.

**189. GILBERT LESLIE<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1944. He married **(1) SANDRA ALLEN** July 1965. He married **(2) JUDY SCHPAF** May 12, 1971. She was born February 21, 1950.

Children of GILBERT BURCH and SANDRA ALLEN are:

267. i. GILBERT ALLEN<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. March 30, 1966.
268. ii. JUNE MARIE BURCH, b. April 17, 1967.

Child of GILBERT BURCH and JUDY SCHPAF is:

- iii. DANIEL OTIS<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. December 31, 1973.

**190. TIMOTHY ALLEN<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 24, 1948. He married **JANET WALDSCHMIDT** July 08, 1967. She was born May 31, 1947.

Children of TIMOTHY BURCH and JANET WALDSCHMIDT are:

269. i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN<sup>8</sup> BURCH, b. December 22, 1971.
270. ii. NICOLE LYNN BURCH, b. November 01, 1974.
271. iii. REBECCA JEAN BURCH, b. June 24, 1979.

**191. GEORGIA DAWN<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 23, 1950. She married **DONALD MERRIMAN** October 17, 1971. He was born May 19, 1948.

Child of GEORGIA BURCH and DONALD MERRIMAN is:

- i. CRAIG RAY<sup>8</sup> MERRIMAN, b. July 30, 1979.

**192. AVEREIL JANIS<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 04, 1955. She married **CHARLES STEPHEN BOYER** December 08, 1972. He was born April 24, 1953.

Children of AVEREIL BURCH and CHARLES BOYER are:

- i. RICHARD EDWARD<sup>8</sup> BOYER, b. January 22, 1974.
- ii. SARA BETH BOYER, b. January 11, 1980.

**193. BILLIE JOY<sup>7</sup> BURCH** (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 29, 1956. She married (1) **HAROLD PETERSON** August 29, 1973. He was born October 06, 1956. She married (2) **RANDY WAGNER** Aft. 1977.

Children of BILLIE BURCH and HAROLD PETERSON are:

272. i. CHAD ERNEST<sup>8</sup> PETERSON, b. January 08, 1975.
273. ii. BRIAN JAMES PETERSON, b. January 24, 1977.

Child of BILLIE BURCH and RANDY WAGNER is:

- iii. MEGAN<sup>8</sup> WAGNER, b. February 16, 1986.

**194. LOREN TED<sup>7</sup> WARD, JR.** (*UNA MAY<sup>6</sup> SMITH, VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1916 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married **ARMINDA F. TOBEY** August 08, 1937. She was born April 20, 1919 in Boise, Idaho.

Children of LOREN WARD and ARMINDA TOBEY are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> WARD, b. February 12, 1940, Boise, Idaho.
- ii. JOANN WARD, b. April 08, 1944, Oakland, California.

**195. MARJORIE LORENE<sup>7</sup> WARD** (*UNA MAY<sup>6</sup> SMITH, VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1921 in Canton, Ohio. She married **JOE ENOS** April 12, 1941. He was born July 19, 1911 in Philomath, Benton County, Oregon.

Child of MARJORIE WARD and JOE ENOS is:

- i. LARRY JOE<sup>8</sup> ENOS, b. December 07, 1943, Brownsville, Oregon.

**196. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SMITH** (*CLARENCE L.<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1916 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married **IRENE THOMPSON** October 19, 1946.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and IRENE THOMPSON are:

- i. JUDITH<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. October 01, 1947.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN SMITH, b. July 06, 1949.

iii. DANIEL PAUL SMITH, b. April 21, 1953.

**197. JAMES<sup>7</sup> SMITH** (*CLARENCE L.<sup>6</sup>, VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1928 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married **HELEN CASTRO** August 20, 1949 in state of Ohio.

Children of JAMES SMITH and HELEN CASTRO are:

- i. LINDA SUE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. August 20, 1950.
- ii. GAIL MARIE SMITH, b. December 10, 1952.

**198. ARCHIE O.<sup>7</sup> MCCREA** (*IVA M.<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, HEZAKIAH OSCAR<sup>5</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 05, 1918. He married **(1) ETHEL MOLLETT** August 25, 1937. He married **(2) GARLAND WORRELL** July 01, 1950.

Child of ARCHIE MCCREA and ETHEL MOLLETT is:

- i. CLARK GAEL<sup>8</sup> MCCREA, b. March 04, 1940.

**199. ROSEMARY<sup>7</sup> STEPHENS** (*ELSIE ALMA<sup>6</sup> WATKINS, ELISHA C.<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 08, 1925 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married **(1) CECIL E. BROWN** June 29, 1940. She married **(2) ROBERT WATERS** August 20, 1945.

Child of ROSEMARY STEPHENS and CECIL BROWN is:

- i. DAVID LEE<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. June 10, 1941, Pendleton, Oregon.

Children of ROSEMARY STEPHENS and ROBERT WATERS are:

- ii. MARK FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> WATERS, b. December 04, 1946.
- iii. ROSEANN MARIE WATERS, b. October 26, 1951.

**200. LAURA<sup>7</sup> STEPHENS** (*ELSIE ALMA<sup>6</sup> WATKINS, ELISHA C.<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 18, 1926 in Stanfield, Oregon. She married **DALE MEYERS** September 10, 1946 in Pendleton, Oregon.

Children of LAURA STEPHENS and DALE MEYERS are:

- i. BONNIE DIANE<sup>8</sup> MEYERS, b. May 12, 1947, Pendleton, Oregon.
- ii. DALE DOUGLAS MEYERS, b. July 06, 1948.
- iii. LINDA JAY MEYERS, b. January 03, 1953.

**201. PATIENCE "PAT"<sup>7</sup> EATON** (*EDITH IRENE<sup>6</sup> WATKINS, WALDO<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 22, 1921. She married **ROY RIGGS**.

Child of PATIENCE EATON and ROY RIGGS is:

- i. PENNY LEE<sup>8</sup> RIGGS, b. July 09, 1939.

**202. HAZEL<sup>7</sup> EATON** (*EDITH IRENE<sup>6</sup> WATKINS, WALDO<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1924. She married **RAY DOUGLAS** June 27, 1942.

Child of HAZEL EATON and RAY DOUGLAS is:

- i. SHARON<sup>8</sup> DOUGLAS, b. August 24, 1944.

**203. DIANE<sup>7</sup> FORD** (*HAZEL ANN<sup>6</sup> WATKINS, WALDO<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **VAUGHN STERLING** September 09, 1951.

Child of DIANE FORD and VAUGHN STERLING is:

- i. SYNDI GRACE<sup>8</sup> STERLING, b. June 24, 1953.

**204. KENDRICK<sup>7</sup> FORD** (*HAZEL ANN<sup>6</sup> WATKINS, WALDO<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BURCH, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **LOVINA ROGERS** September 25, 1949 in Eugene, Oregon.

Children of KENDRICK FORD and LOVINA ROGERS are:

- i. STEPHEN MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> FORD, b. December 31, 1951.
- ii. PAULA FORD, b. September 21, 1953.

*Generation No. 7*

**205. BETTY JEAN<sup>8</sup> FOSTER** (*FERNE<sup>7</sup> ROSS, ADA B.<sup>6</sup> CORNELL, TIRZAH K.<sup>5</sup> BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **CAROLAN A. BUSH**.

Child of BETTY FOSTER and CAROLAN BUSH is:

- i. JAMES CAROLAN<sup>9</sup> BUSH, b. January 16, 1952.

**206. JAMES FLOYD<sup>8</sup> DEVRIES** (*HARRY<sup>7</sup>, VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) He married **SYBIL CLAIR PORTER**.

Child of JAMES DEVRIES and SYBIL PORTER is:

274.
  - i. VIRGINIA GAIL<sup>9</sup> DEVRIES.

**207. BETTY<sup>8</sup> DEVRIES** (*HARRY<sup>7</sup>, VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **DICK ANTHONY**.

Children of BETTY DEVRIES and DICK ANTHONY are:

- i. CRAIG<sup>9</sup> ANTHONY.
- ii. PAUL ANTHONY, b. October 21, 1952.

**208. DOUGLAS EUGENE<sup>8</sup> JAGER** (*STELLA VIVIAN<sup>7</sup> DEVRIES, VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 13, 1929. He married **RUTH LANG** June 26, 1949.

Child of DOUGLAS JAGER and RUTH LANG is:

- i. DOUGLAS E.<sup>9</sup> JAGER, b. March 07, 1952.

**209. ROSETTA<sup>8</sup> BINAY** (*AGNES<sup>7</sup> MICK, RUTH<sup>6</sup> BURCH, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **LAVERN TOTLAND**.

Children of ROSETTA BINAY and LAVERN TOTLAND are:

- i. RONALD GARY<sup>9</sup> TOTLAND.
- ii. ANNETTE TOTLAND, b. December 01, 1952.

**210. CARROL LEONARD<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON** (*EDITH LUCILLE "EDIE"<sup>7</sup> MESSENGER, ADA OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1949 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **RUTH MARIA ENGLE** June 01, 1974 in Abilene, Kansas, daughter of ELDON ENGLE and ANNA MEYER. She was born September 30, 1952 in Abilene, Kansas.

Children of CARROL HOUGHTON and RUTH ENGLE are:

- i. BENJAMIN CARROL<sup>9</sup> HOUGHTON, b. February 24, 1978, Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. ERIKA MARIA HOUGHTON, b. September 04, 1984, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**211. KATHY LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON** (*EDITH LUCILLE "EDIE"<sup>7</sup> MESSENGER, ADA OLIVE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1952 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **GEORGE GUSTAV AHLENIUS** December 24, 1973 in Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas, son of HAROLD AHLENIUS and GLORIA TODD. He was born February 03, 1951 in Oak Park, Illinois.

Children of KATHY HOUGHTON and GEORGE AHLENIUS are:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE<sup>9</sup> AHLENIUS, TWIN, b. August 15, 1978, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. MATTHEW RYAN AHLENIUS, TWIN, b. August 15, 1978, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- iii. TIMOTHY SCOTT AHLENIUS, b. April 27, 1982, Oak Park, Illinois.

**212. NANCY JANET<sup>8</sup> ROSS** (*LOLA RUTH<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1932. She married **JOHN SEAMAN** August 1953.

Children of NANCY ROSS and JOHN SEAMAN are:

- i. ROGER MCDONALD<sup>9</sup> SEAMAN, TWIN, b. August 13, 1954; m. ALISON MARIE ADAMS, September 13, 1980.
- ii. MARK CAMPBELL SEAMAN, TWIN, b. August 13, 1954.
- iii. MARTHA LYNN SEAMAN, b. October 15, 1958.
- iv. ANNE CAROLINE SEAMAN, b. December 27, 1960.

**213. VICTOR J.<sup>8</sup> ROSS, JR.** (*LOLA RUTH<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 02, 1935. He married **ANNA MARIE BERGER** June 15, 1957.

Children of VICTOR ROSS and ANNA BERGER are:

- i. VICTOR JULIUS<sup>9</sup> ROSS, b. January 24, 1961.
- ii. DIANE ELIZABETH ROSS, b. November 03, 1964.
- iii. LINDA MARIE ROSS, b. September 25, 1970.

**214. MARGORIE ANN<sup>8</sup> ROSS** (*LOLA RUTH<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 07, 1938. She married **PROCTOR LEE KILDOW** May 05, 1961.



Children of MARGORIE ROSS and PROCTOR KILDOW are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>9</sup> KILDOW, b. December 13, 1966.
- ii. CARRIE LEE KILDOW, b. March 19, 1971.

**215. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> ROSS** (*LOLA RUTH<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 30, 1943. He married **GAIL HAMILTON**.

Children of JOHN ROSS and GAIL HAMILTON are:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> ROSS, JR., b. October 23, 1966.
- ii. DANIEL GILBERT ROSS, b. September 25, 1968.

**216. SANDRA KAY<sup>8</sup> SLOOP** (*CHARLES WAYNE "BUB"<sup>7</sup>, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 28, 1942. She married **ROBERT BUSTER** June 20, 1964 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He was born September 13, 1938 in Franklin, Indiana.

Children of SANDRA SLOOP and ROBERT BUSTER are:

275. i. MELANIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> BUSTER, b. July 17, 1970, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. MELINDA LYNN BUSTER, b. December 23, 1971, Franklin, Indiana.

**217. JOEL WARD<sup>8</sup> NEWLON** (*MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1943 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(1) CAROL JANE MARTIN** July 20, 1962 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was born March 17, 1943 in Hutchinson, Kansas, and died October 24, 1971. He married **(2) MARILYN FAYE MILLER** July 21, 1973 in Andover, Kansas. She was born April 02, 1947 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of JOEL NEWLON and CAROL MARTIN are:

- i. WENDY DIANE<sup>9</sup> NEWLON, b. January 23, 1964, Hutchinson, Kansas.
276. ii. KRISTINE SUZANNE NEWLON, b. October 01, 1968, Wichita, Kansas.

Children of JOEL NEWLON and MARILYN MILLER are:

- iii. GARY KENT<sup>9</sup> NEWLON, b. October 13, 1974.
- iv. ANGIE MARIE NEWLON, b. April 14, 1977.

**218. DOUGLAS KENT<sup>8</sup> NEWLON** (*MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1948 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas. He married **JO DAWN DAWSON** September 17, 1966 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was born March 14, 1947 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of DOUGLAS NEWLON and JO DAWSON are:

277. i. TODD PATRICK<sup>9</sup> NEWLON, b. August 11, 1967, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. DAYNA LEIGHANNE NEWLON, b. May 27, 1971, Wichita, Kansas.
278. iii. DANIEL WAYNE NEWLON, b. March 28, 1972, Wichita, Kansas.

**219. GARY DAVID<sup>8</sup> NEWLON** (*MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 13, 1950 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas. He married RUBY JO ARTHUR April 24, 1970 in

Wichita, Kansas. She was born August 01, 1951 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of GARY NEWLON and RUBY ARTHUR are:

279. i. DARCEY RENE<sup>9</sup> NEWLON, b. November 11, 1970, Wichita, Kansas.
280. ii. MONICA LEE NEWLON, b. December 14, 1973, Corpus Christi, Texas.
281. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH NEWLON, b. February 14, 1976, Topeka, Kansas.
- iv. ALICE OLIVA NEWLON, b. November 20, 1981, Denver, Colorado.

**220. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> NEWLON** (*MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1959 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She married **STEVEN WILLIAM HARMS** November 26, 1983 in Kearney, Nebraska. He was born September 25, 1959 in Spencer, Iowa.

Children of MARY NEWLON and STEVEN HARMS are:

- i. SPENCER WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> HARMS, b. September 16, 1987, Bryan, Texas.
- ii. GRACE CHRISTINE HARMS, b. March 07, 1990, College Station, Texas.

**221. DONNA JEAN<sup>8</sup> KEELER** (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> OLSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 05, 1944 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **BARRY EUGENE GILLILAND** July 28, 1963 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, son of HAROLD GILLILAND and STELLA BANE. He was born July 06, 1942 in Hays, Kansas.

Children of DONNA KEELER and BARRY GILLILAND are:

282. i. LANA MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> GILLILAND, b. February 24, 1966, Plainville, Kansas.
283. ii. LORA MARIE GILLILAND, b. October 18, 1968, Plainville, Kansas.
284. iii. SYDNEY JEAN GILLILAND, b. April 05, 1971, Plainville, Kansas.

**222. JOY DENICE<sup>8</sup> OLSON** (*HARRY EDGAR<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1952 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **LAWRENCE EUGENE PATRICK** July 27, 1974 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He was born September 14, 1952 in Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of JOY OLSON and LAWRENCE PATRICK are:

- i. MATTHEW LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> PATRICK, b. April 09, 1980, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN STEPHEN PATRICK, b. June 03, 1984, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- iii. BRITT ELIZABETH PATRICK, b. August 08, 1986, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**223. JEFFERY DALE<sup>8</sup> OLSON** (*HARRY EDGAR<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 09, 1954 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **KATHRYN SUE OCHS** August 28, 1976 in Wichita, Kansas. She was born December 10, 1954.

Children of JEFFERY OLSON and KATHRYN OCHS are:

- i. JACOB ALBIN<sup>9</sup> OLSON, b. November 24, 1982, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. ELI MARTIN OLSON, b. October 17, 1984, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**224. JERRY DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> OLSON** (*HARRY EDGAR<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born

November 21, 1958 in Bucyrus, Ohio. He married **JANICE MARY SCKANCK** May 19, 1984 in Lawrence, Kansas. She was born August 02, 1960.

Children of JERRY OLSON and JANICE SCKANCK are:

- i. JOSEPH DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> OLSON, b. July 13, 1986, Lawrence, Kansas.
- ii. KATHARINE JOYCE OLSON, b. February 13, 1989, Lawrence, Kansas.
- iii. JAMES DAVID OLSON, b. April 20, 1990, Lawrence, Kansas.

**225. RICHARD MORRIS<sup>8</sup> OLSON** (*HARVEY MORRIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1948 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **LINDA LOUISE KARLIN** May 23, 1975 in Hays, Kansas, daughter of ALFRED KARLIN and EDNA SCHMEIDLER. She was born January 26, 1950 in Hays, Kansas.

Children of RICHARD OLSON and LINDA KARLIN are:

- i. CHRISTINE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> OLSON, b. September 24, 1976, Wichita, Kansas.
285. ii. MICHAEL MORRIS OLSON, b. September 08, 1978, Wichita, Kansas.

**226. DOROTHY CHRISTINE<sup>8</sup> OLSON** (*HARVEY MORRIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1951 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **LYLE ANDERSON** June 03, 1973 in Concordia, Kansas, son of HAROLD ANDERSON and FRED A WINDHORST. He was born September 06, 1950 in Concordia, Kansas.

Children of DOROTHY OLSON and LYLE ANDERSON are:

- i. AARON DEAN<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON, b. October 17, 1974, Belleville, Kansas; m. AMY PRUTER, February 09, 2002, Concordia, Kansas; b. January 05, 1969, Hays, Kansas.
- ii. RYAN ERIC ANDERSON, b. October 09, 1975, Belleville, Kansas.

**227. KIMBERLY JO<sup>8</sup> OLSON** (*HARVEY MORRIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 14, 1958 in Arkansas City, Kansas. She married **STEVEN DOUGLAS WEBSTER** September 04, 1988 in Concordia, Kansas, son of ORVEL WEBSTER and DELMA PEDERSEN. He was born December 29, 1955 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for STEVEN DOUGLAS WEBSTER:

Steven Webster has a child from a previous marriage, Nathan Webster, born October 28, 1983 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of KIMBERLY OLSON and STEVEN WEBSTER are:

- i. MATTHEW DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> WEBSTER, b. February 16, 1992, Fort Worth, Texas.
- ii. LINDSAY JO WEBSTER, b. June 15, 1993, Fort Worth, Texas.

**228. NANCY DIANN<sup>8</sup> OLSON** (*HARVEY MORRIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 15, 1960 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **JAMES DAVID EBANKS** December 30, 1983 in Concordia, Kansas, son of WILLIAM EBANKS and ELEANOR MENGDEN. He was born April 19, 1959 in Houston, Texas.

Children of NANCY OLSON and JAMES EBANKS are:

- i. DIANA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> EBANKS, b. February 14, 1985, Houston, Texas.
- ii. ERIK JAMES EBANKS, TWIN, b. June 02, 1988, Houston, Texas.
- iii. LAURA KATHLEEN EBANKS, TWIN, b. June 02, 1988, Houston, Texas.
- iv. BRITTANY JOYCE EBANKS, b. May 21, 1991, Houston, Texas.

**229. JANICE KAY<sup>8</sup> OLSON** (*MILTON DEAN<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 20, 1950 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **GARY ZAVIK** June 24, 1973. He was born September 19, 1950.

Children of JANICE OLSON and GARY ZAVIK are:

- i. JEREMIAH ALLEN OLSEN<sup>9</sup> ZAVIK, b. September 05, 1977, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. ELIOTT ZAVIK, b. May 04, 1983, Midlothian, Virginia.
- iii. SARA ZAVIK, b. March 17, 1986, Midlothian, Virginia.

**230. LORETTA MAE<sup>8</sup> KINNEY** (*CHRISTIE MAE<sup>7</sup> ZEITLOW, GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 02, 1944 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **RONALD BURRELL CHESSMORE** September 18, 1965 in Longmont, Colorado, son of FRANK CHESSMORE and ELEANOR SANGER. He was born November 30, 1941 in Wheatridge, Colorado.

Children of LORETTA KINNEY and RONALD CHESSMORE are:

286.
  - i. TAMARA GWEN<sup>9</sup> CHESSMORE, b. October 05, 1966, Greeley, Colorado.
  - ii. RYAN BURRELL CHESSMORE, b. December 16, 1972, Longmont, Colorado.

**231. DONALD GLEN<sup>8</sup> KINNEY** (*CHRISTIE MAE<sup>7</sup> ZEITLOW, GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 22, 1948 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married **(1) TERRI LEA ROSE** September 30, 1973 in Longmont, Colorado. He married **(2) CHRISTINE LUCILLE IVERSON** May 20, 1979 in Longmont, Colorado. She was born December 05, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **(3) SHARON JEAN HENDERSHOT** June 10, 1995 in Wichita, Kansas, daughter of WILBUR HENDERSHOT and WINIFRED BROCK. She was born March 04, 1946 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Notes for TERRI LEA ROSE:

Terri Lea Rose had a child from a previous marriage, Toni Marie, born August 25, 1969. She was adopted by Donald Kinney.

Notes for SHARON JEAN HENDERSHOT:

Sharon Hendershot has two children from a previous marriage: Rebecca Lynn Epperson, born January 5, 1972, and Brian Scott Epperson, born August 2, 1973.

Child of DONALD KINNEY and TERRI ROSE is:

- i. TONI MARIE<sup>9</sup> KINNEY, b. August 25, 1969.

More About TONI MARIE KINNEY:

Adoption: Adopted by Donald Kinney after his marriage to her mother.

Children of DONALD KINNEY and CHRISTINE IVERSON are:

- ii. SIDNEY MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> KINNEY, b. November 02, 1982, Longmont, Colorado; m. RYAN HALL, June 21, 2003, Wichita, Kansas; b. August 11, 1980.
- iii. LINDSAY DON KINNEY, b. July 03, 1984, Longmont, Colorado.

**232. DANIEL ERNEST<sup>8</sup> ZIETLOW** (*AUGUST LEE "AUGIE"<sup>7</sup> ZEITLOW, GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1961 in Pueblo, Colorado. He married **LYNDA ANN FRANKS** August 13, 1980 in Greeley, Colorado, daughter of NICHOLAS FRANKS and EMMA BRIGGS. She was born January 29, 1952 in New Castle, Delaware.

Children of DANIEL ZIETLOW and LYNDA FRANKS are:

- i. DANIEL ERIC<sup>9</sup> ZEITLOW, b. November 26, 1983, New Castle, Delaware.
- ii. JESSICA ANN ZEITLOW, b. January 01, 1987, New Castle, Delaware.

**233. TIMOTHY KYLE<sup>8</sup> ZEITLOW** (*AUGUST LEE "AUGIE"<sup>7</sup>, GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 02, 1966 in Denver, Colorado. He married **MICHELLE MARIE GODDARD** February 12, 1989 in Estes Park, Colorado, daughter of JERRY GODDARD and EVELYN HARDMAN. She was born October 18, 1968 in Greeley, Colorado.

Notes for TIMOTHY KYLE ZEITLOW:

Adopted October 25, 1967. Timothy is a Sioux Indian.

Children of TIMOTHY ZEITLOW and MICHELLE GODDARD are:

- i. ZACHARY KYLE<sup>9</sup> ZEITLOW, b. March 20, 1990, Greeley, Colorado.
- ii. TIMOTHY JAMES ZEITLOW, b. May 10, 1991, Greeley, Colorado.
- iii. ZARA NICOLE ZEITLOW, b. May 13, 1993, Greeley, Colorado.

**234. JULIE ANN<sup>8</sup> ZEITLOW** (*KENNETH LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 29, 1966 in Denver, Colorado. She married **DAVID LEE HALE** June 01, 1991 in Boulder, Colorado. He was born July 27, 1963 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Children of JULIE ZEITLOW and DAVID HALE are:

- i. BRYNNE LEIGH<sup>9</sup> HALE, b. June 03, 1993, Tribune, Kansas.
- ii. KELSEY ANN HALE, b. May 08, 1996, Tribune, Kansas.
- iii. MCKENNA NOEL HALE, b. December 03, 1997, Tribune, Kansas.

**235. ERIK DANIEL<sup>8</sup> ZEITLOW** (*KENNETH LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1967 in Denver, Colorado. He married **JENNIFER ELIZABETH MADONNA** May 04, 1991 in Westminster, Colorado. She was born August 20, 1968 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of ERIK ZEITLOW and JENNIFER MADONNA are:

- i. BLAKE DANIEL<sup>9</sup> ZEITLOW, b. June 04, 1996, Wheatridge, Colorado.
- ii. DAYNE ANTHONY ZEITLOW, b. August 07, 1997, Wheatridge, Colorado.

**236. ROBERT ALAN<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1951 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **MARGARET ANN BUZZELL** April 25, 1981 in Wichita, Kansas, daughter of **GEORGE BUZZELL** and **MARY SHAW**. She was born July 06, 1950 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of **ROBERT BURCH** and **MARGARET BUZZELL** are:

- i. ELIZABETH ROXANNE<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. October 05, 1984, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN BURCH, b. September 06, 1988, Wichita, Kansas.

**237. GARY JAMES<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 26, 1953 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married **DEBORAH KAY SERVICE** May 20, 1978 in Kansas City, Kansas, daughter of **WILLIAM SERVICE** and **MARY STIMAC**. She was born December 31, 1954 in Kansas City, Kansas.

Children of **GARY BURCH** and **DEBORAH SERVICE** are:

- i. JESSICA MARIE<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. February 04, 1982, Kansas City, Kansas.
- ii. ROBERT SEAN BURCH, b. June 26, 1984, Kansas City, Kansas.

**238. ANGELA KAY<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 25, 1960 in National City, California. She married **JAMES MICHAEL QUINLAN** June 17, 1989 in Denver, Colorado, son of **GARRETT QUINLAN** and **MARTHA SNOW**. He was born April 20, 1961 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of **ANGELA BURCH** and **JAMES QUINLAN** are:

- i. PAIGE REBECCA<sup>9</sup> QUINLAN, b. October 29, 1995, Overland Park, Kansas.
- ii. TESSA PATRICE QUINLAN, b. October 20, 1998, Overland Park, Kansas.

**239. TRACY CAROLYN<sup>8</sup> RUSSELL** (*CAROLYN MAXINE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 19, 1961 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married **BERNARDO USECHE** July 15, 1996 in Duluth, Minnesota. He was born February 01, 1953 in Colombia, South America.

Child of **TRACY RUSSELL** and **BERNARDO USECHE** is:

- i. NICOLAS<sup>9</sup> USECHE, b. June 15, 1997, Manequales, Colombia.

**240. SHERYL JAYLENE<sup>8</sup> ISAACSON** (*MARILYN ANN<sup>7</sup> BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1956 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **(1) REX LACY** April 12, 1980 in Assaria, Kansas, son of **HARRY LACY** and **MARVEL MONTGOMERY**. He was born August 20, 1956 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **(2) JOHN RICHARD BISHOP** March 02, 1998 in Barbados Island. He was born September 05, 1956 in Minneapolis, Kansas.

Children of **SHERYL ISAACSON** and **REX LACY** are:

- i. MITCHELL ROBERT<sup>9</sup> LACY, b. December 14, 1982.
- ii. MATTHEW CARL LACY, b. December 07, 1984.
- iii. MICHAEL WILLIAM LACY, b. December 02, 1987.

**241. MARK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> ISAACSON** (*MARILYN ANN<sup>7</sup> BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 01, 1959 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married (1) **KIMBERLY MAE PRATER** August 02, 1980 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married (2) **TRACY MONTGOMERY** September 1991 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

Child of MARK ISAACSON and TRACY MONTGOMERY is:

- i. DAKOTA LEE<sup>9</sup> ISAACSON, b. April 10, 1992, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**242. DARYL EUGENE<sup>8</sup> ISAACSON** (*MARILYN ANN<sup>7</sup> BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 20, 1962 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **NANCY STEBBINS** 1989 in Gypsum, Kansas.

Children of DARYL ISAACSON and NANCY STEBBINS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE<sup>9</sup> ISAACSON, b. September 19, 1988, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. NICOLE ANN ISAACSON, b. March 23, 1992, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**243. RUDY ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HECKARD** (*GERTRUDE MARIE<sup>7</sup> SALES, MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 03, 1955 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married (1) **LETA BITIKOFER** July 09, 1976 in Canton, Kansas. She was born January 17, 1957. He married (2) **CHERYL HOEVENAARS** March 25, 2000 in Easton, Maryland.

Children of RUDY HECKARD and LETA BITIKOFER are:

- i. JAMI JO<sup>9</sup> HECKARD, b. February 18, 1978, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. KENDALL ALLEN HECKARD, b. August 27, 1980, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iii. KURTIS LEVI HECKARD, b. October 15, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.

**244. DONALD MARK<sup>8</sup> HECKARD** (*GERTRUDE MARIE<sup>7</sup> SALES, MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1956 in Ellinwood, Kansas. He married (1) **KIM ALEXANDER** July 31, 1975 in Galva, Kansas. She was born August 12, 1957. He married (2) **RAGINA KOEHN** February 14, 1981 in Canton, Kansas.

Child of DONALD HECKARD and KIM ALEXANDER is:

- i. ERIC CHRISTOPHER<sup>9</sup> HECKARD, b. January 11, 1976, McPherson County, Kansas.

Child of DONALD HECKARD and RAGINA KOEHN is:

- ii. NICHOLE RENE<sup>9</sup> HECKARD, b. July 08, 1982, McPherson County, Kansas.

**245. LARRY VANCE<sup>8</sup> HECKARD** (*GERTRUDE MARIE<sup>7</sup> SALES, MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 10, 1957 in St. John, Kansas. He married (1) **KI SON KANG** December 25, 1977 in Canton, Kansas. She was born March 1951 in Korea. He married (2) **CATHY WILLIAMS** March 31, 1990 in Canton, Kansas.

Children of LARRY HECKARD and KI KANG are:

- i. KEVIN LYLE<sup>9</sup> HECKARD, b. November 22, 1978, Leoti, Kansas.

- ii. KENNETH LANCE HECKARD, b. March 17, 1981, Leoti, Kansas.

**246. CHRISTIE MARIE<sup>8</sup> HECKARD**, TWIN (*GERTRUDE MARIE<sup>7</sup> SALES, MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1961 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married (1) **GENE RYAN** September 1978. She married (2) **EDWARD MEDINA** July 03, 1980 in Leoti, Kansas. She married (3) **BOB WEATHERS** 1992 in Hillsboro, Kansas. She married (4) **DAVID YINGST** November 13, 2000 in Edgewood, Illinois.

Child of CHRISTIE HECKARD and GENE RYAN is:

- i. SHAWN MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> RYAN, b. October 25, 1978, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of CHRISTIE HECKARD and EDWARD MEDINA are:

- ii. ALISHA MARIE<sup>9</sup> MEDINA, b. December 06, 1981, Leoti, Kansas.
- iii. ASHLEY RENEE MEDINA, b. May 03, 1983, Leoti, Kansas.

**247. KEVIN KEITH<sup>8</sup> SALES** (*HAROLD VANCE<sup>7</sup>, MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1954 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married (1) **JEANNE JENNINGS** October 10, 1981 in McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of PAUL JENNINGS. She was born December 29, 1959, and died February 1993. He married (2) **BRENDA WILSON** July 08, 1995 in Branson, Missouri, daughter of SID ACHENBACH and BETH ?. She was born July 18, 1953.

More About JEANNE JENNINGS:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of KEVIN SALES and JEANNE JENNINGS are:

- i. BRANDON<sup>9</sup> SALES, b. April 28, 1988, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. BRYAN SALES, b. September 01, 1992, Wichita, Kansas.

**248. GARY LYNN<sup>8</sup> HERREN** (*CAROLYN JEAN<sup>7</sup> SALES, MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1951 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married (1) **DENICE KAY WILSON** July 02, 1972 in Macksville, Kansas, daughter of DOYLE WILSON. She was born in Macksville, Kansas. He married (2) **CONNIE COATES** June 01, 1984 in Hugo, Colorado. She was born October 23, 1961 in Hugo, Colorado. He married (3) **JILL ANN BOWER** December 23, 2002 in Hutchinson, Kansas, daughter of GERALD STEEL and MARY ?. She was born August 29, 1962 in Orlando, Florida.

Notes for JILL ANN BOWER:

Jill Ann Bower had two children from a previous marriage: Stephanie Michelle Bower, born October 29, 1981; and Quinton James Bower, born July 25, 1985.

Children of GARY HERREN and CONNIE COATES are:

- i. SHANNON MARIE<sup>9</sup> HERRON, b. November 01, 1980, Hugo, Colorado.
- ii. JASON GLENN HERRON, b. February 16, 1985, Hugo, Colorado.

**249. DOUGLAS JAY<sup>8</sup> HERREN** (*CAROLYN JEAN<sup>7</sup> SALES, MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 11, 1963 in



Great Bend, Kansas. He married (1) **MARIANNE LEIKER** June 26, 1985 in Ness City, Kansas. She was born May 06, 1963. He married (2) **KIM HENNEY** June 17, 2001 in Hays, Kansas. She was born April 18, 1974 in Norton, Kansas.

Notes for KIM HENNEY:

Kim Henney had two children from a previous marriage: Courtney Mae Henney, born September 23, 1991, and Jonathon Paul Henney, born August 6, 1997.

Children of DOUGLAS HERREN and MARIANNE LEIKER are:

- i. CIAIRA NICHOLE<sup>9</sup> HERRON, b. October 21, 1990, Olathe, Kansas.
- ii. ANDREW JAY HERRON, b. April 01, 1993, Olathe, Kansas.

**250. BRENDA KAY<sup>8</sup> HERREN** (*CAROLYN JEAN<sup>7</sup> SALES, MARIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 04, 1969 in Manhattan, Kansas. She married (2) **MARK WRIGHT** July 02, 1990 in Flint, Michigan. He was born July 15, 1956 in Flint, Michigan. She married (3) **ROY MEYERS** June 11, 1994 in Deerfield, Kansas, son of GRANT MEYERS and NANCY ?. He was born June 21, 1959 in Garden City, Kansas. She married (4) **DARREN RUSSEL** August 04, 2001 in Wichita, Kansas, son of CLAUDE WYMAN. He was born December 26, 1966 in Denver, Colorado.

Child of BRENDA KAY HERREN is:

- i. CLARISSA JOANNE<sup>9</sup> OLSON, b. February 08, 1989, Manhattan, Kansas.

Child of BRENDA HERREN and MARK WRIGHT is:

- ii. MARISSA JEAN<sup>9</sup> WRIGHT, b. October 13, 1990, Flint, Michigan.

Child of BRENDA HERREN and ROY MEYERS is:

- iii. ASPEN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> MEYERS, b. June 20, 1995, Dodge City, Kansas.

Child of BRENDA HERREN and DARREN RUSSEL is:

- iv. KARLEE MAE<sup>9</sup> RUSSEL, b. January 27, 1998, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

**251. LUALAN LEIGH<sup>8</sup> BOND** (*HELEN LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, RICHARD ENOS "BILL"<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 23, 1959 in Topeka, Kansas. She married **LEWIS JENKINS** October 11, 1980 in Overbrook, Kansas, son of DAVID JENKINS and ELNORA WRIGHT. He was born March 14, 1944 in Osage City, Kansas.

Children of LUALAN BOND and LEWIS JENKINS are:

- i. AMANDA LLOYD<sup>9</sup> JENKINS, b. March 23, 1982, Topeka, Kansas.
- ii. LORI LUCILLE JENKINS, b. June 18, 1984, Emporia, Kansas.

**252. CURTIS CRAIG<sup>8</sup> BENNETT** (*JANET YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, MILTON EMERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1955 in Sterling, Kansas. He married **JANELLE GAY NICKELS** July 06, 1974 in Claflin, Kansas, daughter of LEONARD NICKELS and WANDA ?. She was born June 19, 1956 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Children of CURTIS BENNETT and JANELLE NICKELS are:

287. i. JEREMY LEONARD<sup>9</sup> BENNETT, b. October 15, 1977, Lyons, Kansas.
- ii. JAIME DIANE BENNETT, b. March 13, 1979, Lyons, Kansas.
- iii. JOEL CURTIS BENNETT, b. July 01, 1981, Lyons, Kansas.
- iv. JILL RENEE BENNETT, b. June 14, 1983, Lyons, Kansas.

**253. SHERI LYN<sup>8</sup> BENNETT** (*JANET YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, MILTON EMERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 26, 1958 in Sterling, Kansas. She married **JEFFREY LYNN LAUDERMILK** July 31, 1977 in Sterling, Kansas, son of BARNARD LAUDERMILK and PATRICIA ?. He was born August 01, 1957.

Children of SHERI BENNETT and JEFFREY LAUDERMILK are:

- i. WESTON ADAM<sup>9</sup> LAUDERMILK, b. August 07, 1981, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. KELLI RENE LAUDERMILK, b. October 20, 1983, Lyons, Kansas.
- iii. KEVIN BERNARD LAUDERMILK, b. March 09, 1986, Lyons, Kansas.

**254. BRADLEY EUGENE<sup>8</sup> BENNETT** (*JANET YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, MILTON EMERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 18, 1960 in Sterling, Kansas. He married **LAURA ELIZABETH SCHOENHERR** June 10, 1983 in Sterling, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES SCHOENHERR and MARGARET ?. She was born March 26, 1963 in Oak Park, Illinois.

Children of BRADLEY BENNETT and LAURA SCHOENHERR are:

- i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> BENNETT, b. August 21, 1994, Hinsdale, Illinois.
- ii. JACK CURTIS BENNETT, TWIN, b. August 04, 1998, Hinsdale, Illinois.
- iii. LUKE CHARLES BENNETT, TWIN, b. August 04, 1998, Hinsdale, Illinois.

**255. JEFFREY LORIN<sup>8</sup> BENNETT** (*JANET YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, MILTON EMERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1964 in Larned, Kansas. He married **KARLA KAY DUMLER** January 04, 1986 in Lyons, Kansas, daughter of DON DUMLER and MARILYN ?. She was born May 04, 1966 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Children of JEFFREY BENNETT and KARLA DUMLER are:

- i. MATTHEW BRETT<sup>9</sup> BENNETT, b. November 18, 1990, Lyons, Kansas.
- ii. CHAD JEFFREY BENNETT, b. December 17, 1993, Lyons, Kansas.

**256. MARSHA LYNN<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*EDWARD RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 23, 1957 in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married **BRADLEY CLAIR HOWE** May 03, 1980 in At groom's home in Lindsborg, Kansas, son of DONALD HOWE and LOIS NELSON. He was born August 08, 1953 in McDill Air Force Base, Tampa, Florida.

Children of MARSHA BURCH and BRADLEY HOWE are:

- i. EMILY CLAIRE<sup>9</sup> HOWE, b. November 21, 1988, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. SIGNE DAWN HOWE, b. September 07, 1997, Salina, Kansas.

**257. COLEEN FAYE<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*EDWARD RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1959 in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married (1) **DEAN MINNS** in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married (2) **JEFFERY DYE** July

06, 1981 in Salina, Kansas, son of MAX DYE and IRIS BULLINGER. He was born June 06, 1953.

Child of COLEEN BURCH and JEFFERY DYE is:

- i. LUKE CONRAD<sup>9</sup> DYE, b. January 06, 1982, Salina, Kansas.

**258. RONALD RANDALL<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*EDWARD RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 02, 1960 in Rapid City, South Dakota. He married (1) **CHERI EDWARDS** July 04, 1985 in Lindsborg, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT EDWARDS and EMMA FOULKE. She was born November 04, 1960 in Russell, Kansas, and died September 1998 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married (2) **CONNIE JEAN THOMPSON WILSON** April 17, 1992 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of RONALD BURCH and CHERI EDWARDS are:

- i. BRIAN BRADLEY<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. May 04, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. CHAD RYAN BURCH, b. November 20, 1987, McPherson County, Kansas; d. January 18, 1988, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About CHAD RYAN BURCH:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

**259. SANDRA DEE<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*EDWARD RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1964. She married **DARYL LINN BRUNSELL** August 28, 1981 in Lindsborg, Kansas, son of DELON BRUNSELL and VIRGINIA COLEMAN. He was born December 15, 1961 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Children of SANDRA BURCH and DARYL BRUNSELL are:

- i. BRIANNA LYNN<sup>9</sup> BRUNSELL, b. December 30, 1984, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. AUTUUM JEAN BRUNSELL, b. October 22, 1988, McPherson County, Kansas.

**260. JUSTIN PAUL<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*EDWARD RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 22, 1967 in Lindsborg, Kansas. He married **SUSAN JO LYNN ROBINSON** November 26, 1988 in Bethany Lutheran Church, Lindsborg, Kansas, daughter of LUTHER ROBINSON and SHIRLEY DUNCAN. She was born February 05, 1970 in Salina, Kansas.

Children of JUSTIN BURCH and SUSAN ROBINSON are:

- i. KARISA BELLE<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. April 26, 1989, Atchison, Kansas.
- ii. KARSTON PAUL BURCH, b. November 10, 1991, Great Bend, Kansas.
- iii. KIMBEL TIMOTHY BURCH, b. February 11, 1998, Salina, Kansas.

**261. DAVID ELDON<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*CLIFFORD ELDON<sup>7</sup>, RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 24, 1956 in Niagara Falls, New York. He married **CAROL NASLUND** February 27, 1988 in Home of the groom, Oswego, New York.

Child of DAVID BURCH and CAROL NASLUND is:

- i. KELSEY CAITLAN<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. February 27, 1989, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

**262. STEVEN WAYNE<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*CLIFFORD ELDON<sup>7</sup>, RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 29, 1958 in Niagara

Falls, New York. He married **MICHELE MARIE BROUGHTON** November 22, 1986 in Home of groom's grandmother, Margaret Bluhm, Cambria, Niagara County, New York, daughter of RICHARD BROUGHTON and MARGUERITE LEFEBVRE. She was born December 30, 1960 in Niagara Falls, New York.

Child of STEVEN BURCH and MICHELE BROUGHTON is:

- i. COURTNEY MARIE<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. November 14, 1989, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

**263. SCOTT ALLEN<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*WENDELL DALE<sup>7</sup>, RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 26, 1960 in Lindsborg, Kansas. He married (1) **VICKI FERGUSON**. He married (2) **KIMBERLY DAWN GIBSON** April 30, 1988 in Douglass, Kansas.

Child of SCOTT BURCH and KIMBERLY GIBSON is:

- i. KORDELL MCCOY<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. March 06, 1994, Wichita, Kansas.

**264. KIMBERLY JO<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*WENDELL DALE<sup>7</sup>, RAYMOND POWELL<sup>6</sup>, JEROME POWELL<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1963. She married **BRIAN LEE BASE**, son of CLARENCE BASE and LUELLA ?. He was born April 28, 1958.

Children of KIMBERLY BURCH and BRIAN BASE are:

- i. DAKOTA JOE<sup>9</sup> BASE, b. June 25, 1984, Salina, Kansas.
- ii. BRANDI LYNN BASE, b. September 05, 1988, Salina, Kansas.

**265. AMANDA JANE<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 06, 1971. She married **EDWARD CAIN**. He was born June 13, 1972.

Children of AMANDA BURCH and EDWARD CAIN are:

- i. EMILY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> CAIN, b. June 28, 1993.
- ii. CHANDLER DAVID CAIN, b. April 22, 1999.

**266. ERIN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1974. She married **DOUGLAS DUANE KELLER** October 30, 1998.

Child of ERIN BURCH and DOUGLAS KELLER is:

- i. DAWSON DUANE<sup>9</sup> KELLER, b. October 21, 2002.

**267. GILBERT ALLEN<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*GILBERT LESLIE<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 30, 1966. He married **STACEY RENEE SCHUBERT** October 04, 1986. She was born July 26, 1967.

Children of GILBERT BURCH and STACEY SCHUBERT are:

- i. JOSHUA ALLEN<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. June 02, 1989.
- ii. ALEC MICHAEL BURCH, b. May 21, 1993.
- iii. ZACHARY DAVID BURCH, b. November 22, 1996.

**268. JUNE MARIE<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*GILBERT LESLIE<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1967. She married **GALIN WESLEY KARLIN** May 21, 1993. He was born March 15, 1964.

Children of JUNE BURCH and GALIN KARLIN are:

- i. JACOB WESLEY<sup>9</sup> KARLIN, b. December 06, 1989.
- ii. ANDREA MARIE KARLIN, b. May 11, 1995.

**269. CHRISTOPHER JOHN<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*TIMOTHY ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 22, 1971. He married **SHAWNA BELLETT**.

Children of CHRISTOPHER BURCH and SHAWNA BELLETT are:

- i. BRANDON NICHOLAS<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. February 29, 1996.
- ii. JUSTIN TAYLOR BURCH, b. December 03, 1999.

**270. NICOLE LYNN<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*TIMOTHY ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 01, 1974.

Child of NICOLE LYNN BURCH is:

- i. GAGE MARCUS<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. December 31, 2000.

**271. REBECCA JEAN<sup>8</sup> BURCH** (*TIMOTHY ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1979. She married **TERRY MARTINDALE**.

Children of REBECCA BURCH and TERRY MARTINDALE are:

- i. TANNER<sup>9</sup> MARTINDALE.
- ii. CHASE MARTINDALE.

**272. CHAD ERNEST<sup>8</sup> PETERSON** (*BILLIE JOY<sup>7</sup> BURCH, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 08, 1975. He married **LEAH DAVIS**. She was born April 15, 1978.

Children of CHAD PETERSON and LEAH DAVIS are:

- i. GAVIN ERNEST<sup>9</sup> PETERSON, b. April 17, 2001.
- ii. DYLAN ROCHELLE PETERSON, b. August 11, 2003.

**273. BRIAN JAMES<sup>8</sup> PETERSON** (*BILLIE JOY<sup>7</sup> BURCH, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ORA EZRA<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 24, 1977. He married **JENNIFER BURGESS**.

Children of BRIAN PETERSON and JENNIFER BURGESS are:

- i. LOGAN<sup>9</sup> PETERSON.
- ii. CONNOR PETERSON.

*Generation No. 8*

**274. VIRGINIA GAIL<sup>9</sup> DeVRIES** (*JAMES FLOYD<sup>8</sup>, HARRY<sup>7</sup>, VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup>*)

*BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) She married **MICHAEL SCHLUETZ**.

Child of VIRGINIA DEVRIES and MICHAEL SCHLUETZ is:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> SCHLUETZ.

**275. MELANIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> BUSTER** (*SANDRA KAY<sup>8</sup> SLOOP, CHARLES WAYNE "BUB"<sup>7</sup>, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 17, 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **TIMMY JOSEPH BAILEY** February 25, 2000 in Greenwood, Indiana. He was born January 01, 1965 in Franklin, Indiana.

Notes for MELANIE MARIE BUSTER:

Adopted.

Notes for TIMMY JOSEPH BAILEY:

Timmy Joseph Bailey has a child from a previous marriage, Justin Joseph Bailey, born October 12, 1986.

Child of MELANIE BUSTER and TIMMY BAILEY is:

- i. JUSTIN JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> BAILEY, b. October 12, 1986, Franklin, Indiana.

Notes for JUSTIN JOSEPH BAILEY:

**276. KRISTINE SUZANNE<sup>9</sup> NEWLON** (*JOEL WARD<sup>8</sup>, MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1968 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **GAVIN JOSEPH FITZPATRICK** February 27, 1993 in Manhattan, Kansas. He was born March 04, 1965 in Clinton, Massachusetts.

Children of KRISTINE NEWLON and GAVIN FITZPATRICK are:

- i. HARRISON KENT<sup>10</sup> FITZPATRICK, b. May 31, 1998, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. ERIN GAIL FITZPATRICK, b. February 26, 2001, Wichita, Kansas.

**277. TODD PATRICK<sup>9</sup> NEWLON** (*DOUGLAS KENT<sup>8</sup>, MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 11, 1967 in Wichita, Kansas. He married **KAREN MULLIGAN** May 17, 1997 in Denver, Colorado. She was born January 16, 1969 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Child of TODD NEWLON and KAREN MULLIGAN is:

- i. MADISON JO ANN<sup>10</sup> NEWLON, b. July 08, 1999, Denver, Colorado.

**278. DANIEL WAYNE<sup>9</sup> NEWLON** (*DOUGLAS KENT<sup>8</sup>, MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1972 in Wichita, Kansas. He married **SHANNON EDBROOKE** November 24, 2001 in Denver, Colorado. She was born January 04, 1977 in Chicago, Illinois.

Child of DANIEL NEWLON and SHANNON EDBROOKE is:

- i. RYAN TAYLOR<sup>10</sup> NEWLON, b. August 06, 2003.

**279. DARCEY RENE<sup>9</sup> NEWLON** (*GARY DAVID<sup>8</sup>, MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 11, 1970 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **SCOTT HOFFMAN** July 25, 1992 in McCook, Nebraska. He was born August 18, 1970 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for SCOTT HOFFMAN:

Scott Hoffman has a child from a previous relationship, Denae Shallee Owens, born April 12, 1987 in North Platte, Nebraska. Scott and Darcey have full custody of Denae, and she is part of their family.

Children of DARCEY NEWLON and SCOTT HOFFMAN are:

- i. CHRISTIAN SEAN<sup>10</sup> HOFFMAN, b. May 23, 1994, McCook, Nebraska.
- ii. STEPHEN SCOTT HOFFMAN, b. December 10, 1997, McCook, Nebraska.

**280. MONICA LEE<sup>9</sup> NEWLON** (*GARY DAVID<sup>8</sup>, MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 14, 1973 in Corpus Christi, Texas. She married **DAVID JAMES LIN** September 15, 2001 in Evanston, Illinois. He was born February 04, 1971 in Berkeley, California.

Child of MONICA NEWLON and DAVID LIN is:

- i. SAMUEL AUSTIN<sup>10</sup> LIN, b. June 13, 2003, Urbana, Illinois.

**281. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> NEWLON** (*GARY DAVID<sup>8</sup>, MARJORIE ALICE<sup>7</sup> SLOOP, ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1976 in Topeka, Kansas. She married **JEFF PEARSON** November 20, 1999 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He was born March 26, 1976 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Child of SARAH NEWLON and JEFF PEARSON is:

- i. EMMA GRACE<sup>10</sup> PEARSON, b. December 02, 2002, Wentzville, Missouri.

**282. LANA MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> GILLILAND** (*DONNA JEAN<sup>8</sup> KEELER, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> OLSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1966 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **ROGER KENT RATLIFF** October 03, 1987 in Plainville, Kansas, son of KENNETH RATLIFF and JANICE BILLINGS. He was born March 05, 1964 in Smith Center, Kansas.

Children of LANA GILLILAND and ROGER RATLIFF are:

- i. ANDREW JORDAN<sup>10</sup> RATLIFF, b. January 12, 1989, Hays, Kansas; d. January 12, 1989, Hays, Kansas.
- ii. BAYLEE ELIZABETH RATLIFF, b. September 18, 1992, Garden City, Kansas.
- iii. EMALEE BRIANNE RATLIFF, b. December 07, 1996, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

**283. LORA MARIE<sup>9</sup> GILLILAND** (*DONNA JEAN<sup>8</sup> KEELER, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> OLSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1968 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **SCOTT LYNN SCHNEIDER** July 25, 1992 in Plainville, Kansas, son of LYNN SCHNEIDER and MEREDITH

GARDER. He was born September 30, 1969 in Lawrence, Kansas.

Children of LORA GILLILAND and SCOTT SCHNEIDER are:

- i. JACKSON BANE<sup>10</sup> SCHNEIDER, b. December 18, 1995, Manhattan, Kansas.
- ii. SONOMA JUNE SCHNEIDER, b. June 28, 2001, Manhattan, Kansas.

**284. SYDNEY JEAN<sup>9</sup> GILLILAND** (*DONNA JEAN<sup>8</sup> KEELER, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> OLSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 05, 1971 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **(1) TROY DALE RUDMAN** November 21, 1987 in Plainville, Kansas, son of RONALD RUDMAN and LINDA HAMEL. He was born May 09, 1969 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **(2) MICHAEL SHANE MAI** July 15, 1995 in Plainville, Kansas, son of LEE MAI and DOROTHY HAMEL. He was born December 20, 1970 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **(3) TRAVIS EUGENE WILLIAMS** October 25, 2002 in Branson, Missouri, son of RONALD WILLIAMS and JONITA HRABE. He was born June 18, 1969 in Plainville, Kansas.

Children of SYDNEY GILLILAND and TROY RUDMAN are:

- i. TRACY DALE<sup>10</sup> RUDMAN, b. May 07, 1988, Hays, Kansas.
- ii. SKYLAR EUGENE RUDMAN, b. January 15, 1991, Hays, Kansas.

Child of SYDNEY GILLILAND and MICHAEL MAI is:

- iii. KEELER JEAN<sup>10</sup> MAI, b. June 19, 1996, Hays, Kansas.

**285. MICHAEL MORRIS<sup>9</sup> OLSON** (*RICHARD MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, HARVEY MORRIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1978 in Wichita, Kansas.

Child of MICHAEL MORRIS OLSON is:



- i. ANDRIA BROOKLYN MIKALA<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. August 25, 2000, Wichita, Kansas.

**286. TAMARA GWEN<sup>9</sup> CHESSMORE** (*LORETTA MAE<sup>8</sup> KINNEY, CHRISTIE MAE<sup>7</sup> ZEITLOW, GLADYS<sup>6</sup> BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1966 in Greeley, Colorado. She married **(1) FRANCIS ANDREW RUPP** April 07, 1990 in Grand Junction, Colorado. He was born October 20, 1964. She married **(2) JOHN KENNEDY STROUD** June 28, 1997 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado, son of MELVIN STROUD and LOIS STROUD. He was born December 05, 1963 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

Child of TAMARA CHESSMORE and JOHN STROUD is:

- i. TREVOR LEWIS<sup>10</sup> STROUD, b. January 12, 2000, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

**287. JEREMY LEONARD<sup>9</sup> BENNETT** (*CURTIS CRAIG<sup>8</sup>, JANET YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BURCH, MILTON EMERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ANNE<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 15, 1977 in Lyons, Kansas. He married **KATI MICHELLE LENTS** July 07, 2000 in Sterling, Kansas, daughter of MIKLOS LENTS and CHERYL ?. She was born October 16, 1977 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

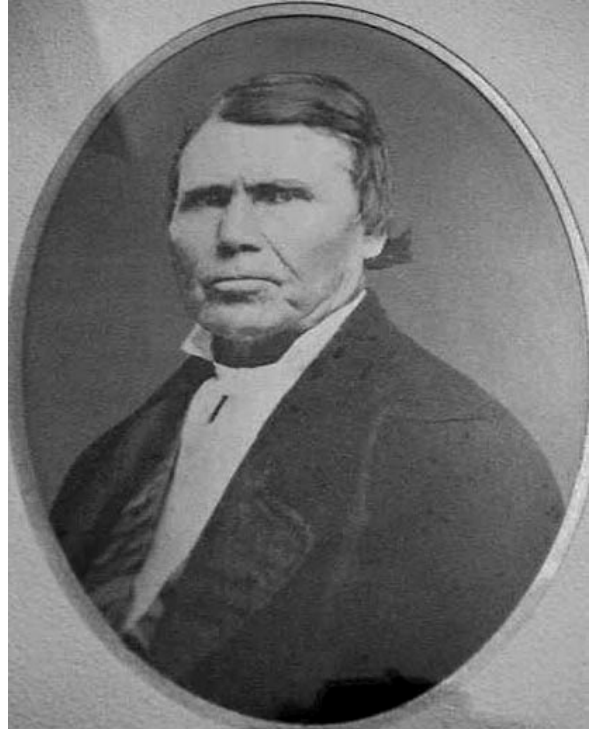
Child of JEREMY BENNETT and KATI LENTS is:

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BENNETT, b. January 21, 2003, Hutchinson, Kansas.





**1. Anne Nichols (1801-1883)**



**2. Robert Benham Burch (1797-1895)**



**3. The Barren Co., Ky. home of Anne and Robert Burch, located on U.S. 90 approximately seven miles south of Glasgow, Ky. The house is still known today by some local residents as the “old Burch place.” It is presently occupied by Jerry and Tammy Bailey.**

Know all men by these presents, that we *Robert B. Burch* and *Rich<sup>d</sup> Nichols* are held and firmly bound into the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of fifty pounds, current money, which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and our heirs, firmly by these presents, sealed & dated this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1821

The condition of the above obligation is that if there be no lawful cause to prevent a marriage intended between the above bound *Rob<sup>t</sup> B. Burch* and *Anny Nichols* for which a license has issued. Then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

*John Wogan*

*Robert B. Burch* [Seal]  
his order  
*Richard Nichols* [Seal]

This is to certify that *Robert B. Burch* has the consent to *Mary* my daughter given under my hand *28 May 1821*

*John Nichols* [Seal]  
*Richard Nichols*

4. (top) The Marriage Bond of Anne Nichols and Robert B. Burch, dated May 30, 1821. Since Anne was not 21 years old, a note was required which gave consent to the marriage (bottom), signed by her father, John Nichols, and witnessed by her brother, Richard Nichols.



5. Grave of Anne (Nichols) Burch at the Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Oregon.



6. Grave of Robert B. Burch at the Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Oregon.



7. Mary (Tolle) Burch and her sons - ca 1899 Standing (l to r) Jerome Powell Burch, Robert Alexander "Rick" Burch, and William Franklin Burch. Seated (l to r) Mary, Ora Ezra Burch, Ishmael Artemis Burch, Hattie (Power) Burch, and her husband, Augustus Turner Burch.



8. Mary Elizabeth (Tolle) Burch (1837-1919)



9. "Rick" Burch and wife, Christie Tolle.



10. Wedding picture of "Rick" Burch and Christie Tolle, 1891





**11. Mary (Tolle) Burch family ca 1916. Back row(l to r): Alta (Burch) Morrison, Robert Alexander "Rick" Burch, and Augustus T. Burch. Front row (l to r): Ada (Burch) Messenger, her daughter, Pauline Messenger, Alta's daughter, Lorene Morrison, Mary, Lola Sloop and her mother, Elsie (Burch) Sloop.**



**12. (l to r) Bessie, Elsie, and Ada Burch, daughters of "Rick" Burch ca 1912.**



**13. Ada Burch and Morris Messenger, 1913.**



**14. Morris and Ada (Burch) Messenger**



**15. Ada (Burch) Messenger**



16. Ada (Burch) Messenger family. (l to r) Edward, Pauline, Ada, Edith, and Harold ca 1945.



17. Edith Lucille "Edie" Messenger



18. Edie Messenger's high school photo, 1937.



**19. Edith (Messenger) Houghton**



**20. Pauline Messenger**



**21. Kathy (Houghton) Ahlenius family. Rear (l to r) Matthew, Timothy and Michelle. In front are George and Kathy.**





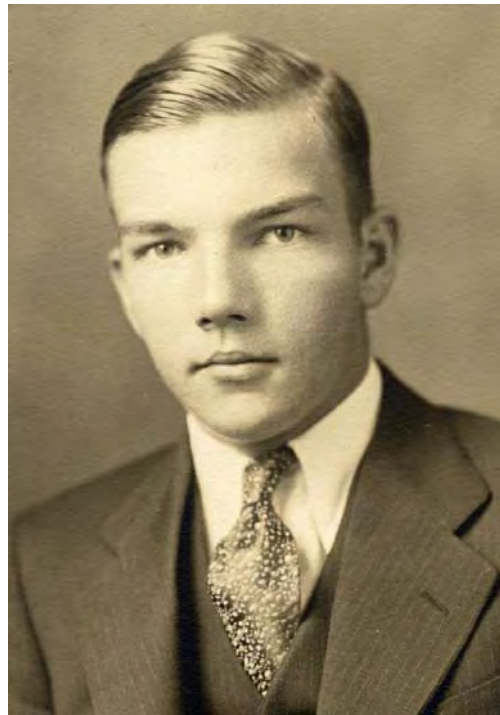
22. Wedding picture of Elsie May Burch and James William Sloop, 1912.



23. Lola Ruth Sloop (1913-1967)



24. Margorie A. Sloop high school photo, 1936.



25. Charles W. "Bub" Sloop (1916-1946)



**26. Charles “Bub” Sloop (far Left) worked for the Union Pacific railroad and was killed at age 29 when he was run over by a tanker train in the Kansas City railroad yards. He was the son of James and Elsie (Burch) Sloop.**



**27. Wedding picture of Bessie Burch and Albin John Olson, 1918.**



**28. Bessie (Burch) Olson and husband, Albin John Olson.**





29. Bessie (Burch) Olson (1896-1974)



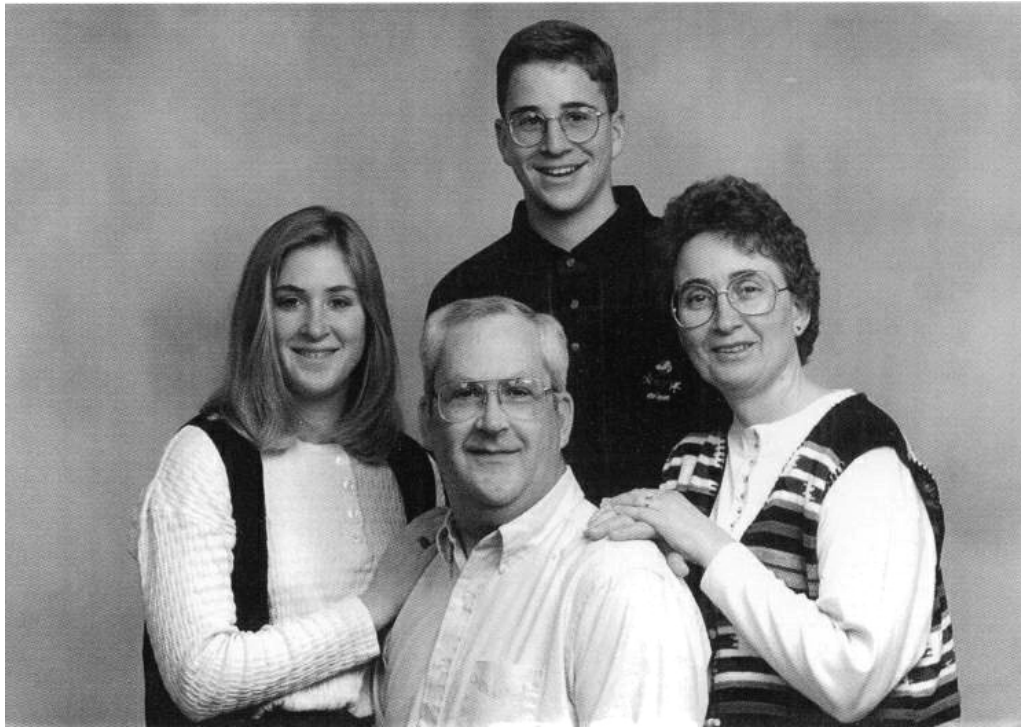
30. Mary Elizabeth Olson high school photo, 1937



31. Harvey Morris Olson and wife, Joyce.



32. Harry Edgar Olson and wife, Nevadeane



**33. Richard Morris Olson and wife, Linda, with children Christine and Michael.**



**34. Wedding photo of Gladys Burch and George Zeitlow taken in 1919.**



**35. George and Gladys Zeitlow in 1966.**





36. Christie Mae Zeitlow H.S. photo, 1937



37. Wedding picture of Christie Zeitlow and Harold Kinney, 1939.



38. Augie and Betty Zeitlow with their grandchildren, 2002.



**39. Wedding picture of Robert "Frank" Burch and Amelia Reiff taken in 1928.**



**40. Wedding photo of Robert William Burch and Patricia McManis taken 1950.**

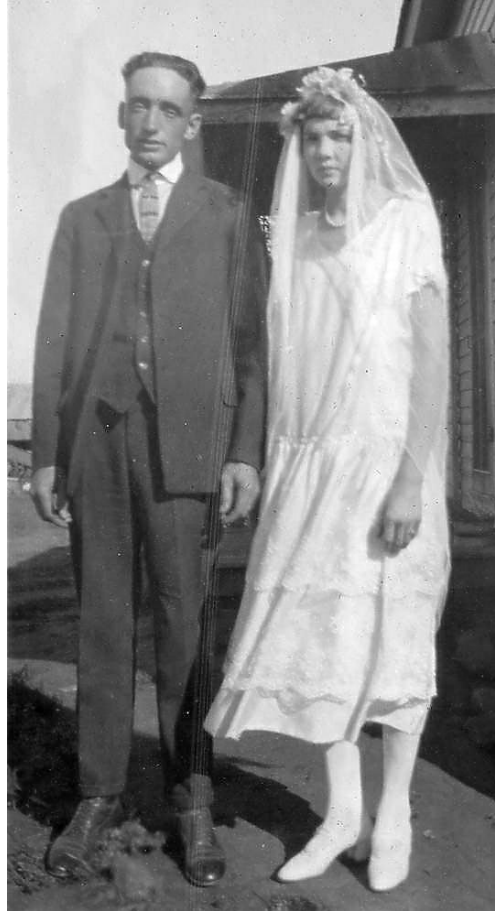


**41. Frank and Amelia Burch family. (l to r) Robert William, Marilyn Ann, Amelia, Carolyn Maxine and Frank.**





**42. Marie Burch ca 1909**



**43. Wedding picture of Marie Burch and Vance Sales taken in 1925**



**44. Gertrude Marie Sales**



**45. Kenneth Ralph Sales**



**46. Harold Vance Sales and wife, Lorna.**



**47. Richard Enos "Bill" Burch and wife, Edna**



**48. Wedding photo of Milton Burch and Eula Anderson taken in 1936.**



**49. Milton E. Burch and wife, Eula. 1985**





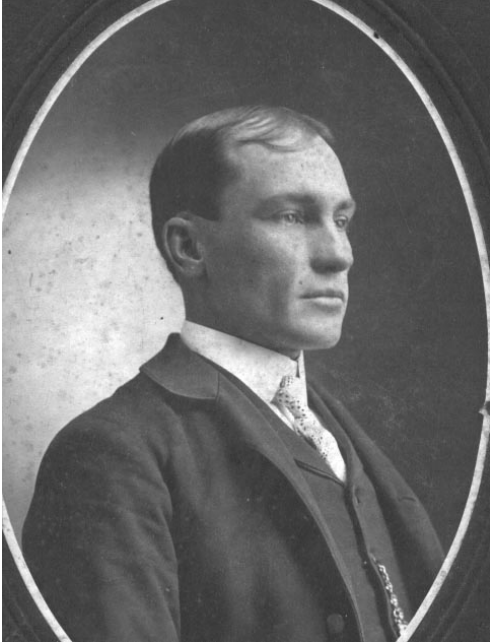
**30. Jerome Powell Burch (1870-1955)**



**51. Nettie Jane Nichols (1880-1964)**



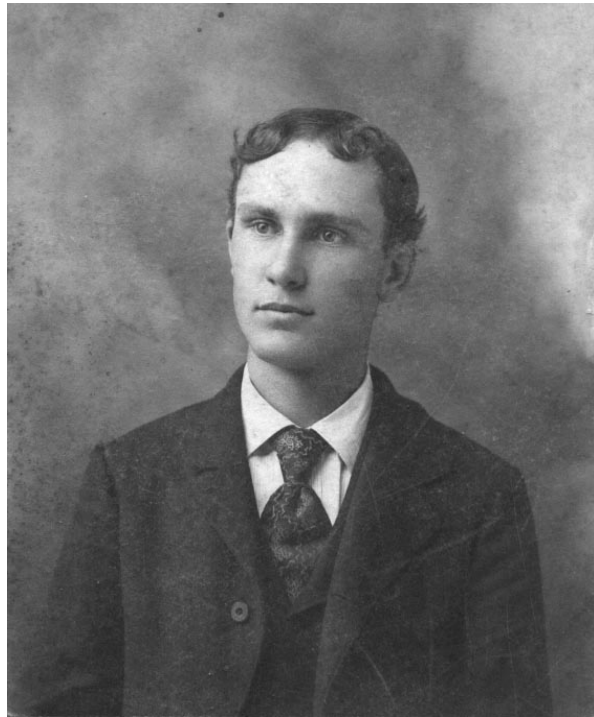
**52. The children of Jerome Powell and Nettie Jane Burch. Standing (l to r) Raymond Burch, Bessie (Burch) Griffith, Pauline (Burch) Powers, Orville Burch, Bertha (Burch) Likins, and Dorothy (Burch) Likins. Seated are Edgar Burch and wife, Esther. It was their 45<sup>th</sup> anniversary. July, 1977.**



**53. William Franklin Burch (1872-1945)**



**54. Ishmael Artemis "Ish" Burch (1875-1958)**



**55. Ora Ezra Burch (1877-1946)**